



2021 MEDIA GUIDE



andersen
PROMOTIONS

| ROUND | DATE | TRACK | VENUE TYPE |
|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1/2 | April 17/18 | Barber Motorsports Park | 2.3-mile road course |
| 3/4 | April 24/25 | Streets of St. Petersburg | 1.8-mile street circuit |
| 5/6 | May 14/15 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway | 2.439-mile road course |
| 7/8 | June 12/13 | The Raceway at Belle Isle Park | 2.35-mile street circuit |
| 9/10 | June 19/20 | Road America | 4.014-mile road course |
| 11/12 | July 3/4 | Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | 2.258-mile road course |
| 13/14 | July 10/11 | Streets of Toronto | 1.786-mile street circuit |
| 15/16 | August 20/21 | World Wide Technology Raceway | 1.25-mile oval |
| 17/18 | September 11/12 | Portland International Raceway | 1.964-mile road course |
| 19/20 | September 18/19 | WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca | 2.238-mile road course |

| ROUND | DATE | TRACK | VENUE TYPE |
|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1/2 | April 17/18 | Barber Motorsports Park | 2.3-mile road course |
| 3/4 | April 24/25 | Streets of St. Petersburg | 1.8-mile street circuit |
| 5/6/7 | May 14/15 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway | 2.439-mile road course |
| 8 | May 28 | Lucas Oil Raceway | .686-mile oval |
| 9/10 | June 19/20 | Road America | 4.014-mile road course |
| 11/12 | July 3/4 | Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | 2.258-mile road course |
| 13/14 | July 10/11 | Streets of Toronto | 1.786-mile street circuit |
| 15 | August 21 | World Wide Technology Raceway | 1.25-mile oval |
| 16/17/18 | August 28/29 | New Jersey Motorsports Park | 2.14-mile road course |

| ROUND | DATE | TRACK | VENUE TYPE |
|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1/2 | April 17/18 | Barber Motorsports Park | 2.3-mile road course |
| 3/4 | April 24/25 | Streets of St. Petersburg | 1.8-mile street circuit |
| 5/6/7 | May 14/15 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway | 2.439-mile road course |
| 8 | May 28 | Lucas Oil Raceway | .686-mile oval |
| 9/10 | June 19/20 | Road America | 4.014-mile road course |
| 11/12/13 | July 3/4 | Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | 2.258-mile road course |
| 14/15 | July 10/11 | Streets of Toronto | 1.786-mile street circuit |
| 16/17/18 | August 28/29 | New Jersey Motorsports Park | 2.14-mile road course |

About Road to Indy 2

Style Guide 6

Series Staff 7

About Indy Lights 10

Indy Lights Partners 19

Indy Lights Teams 20

Indy Lights Performance Charts 24

Indy Lights Drivers 34

About Indy Pro 2000 50

Indy Pro 2000 Partners 57

Indy Pro 2000 Teams 58

Indy Pro 2000 Performance Charts 64

Indy Pro 2000 Drivers 86

About USF2000 106

USF2000 Partners 113

USF2000 Teams 114

USF2000 Performance Charts 120

USF2000 Drivers 142

ABOUT THE ROAD TO INDY PRESENTED BY COOPER TIRES

The relevance of the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires – one of the most acclaimed driver development programs in the world – as a springboard to the NTT INDYCAR SERIES has never been more apparent. The 2021 grid is peppered with graduates of the ladder system including Conor Daly, Jack Harvey, Colton Herta, James Hinchcliffe, Ed Jones, Dalton Kellett, Josef Newgarden, Patricio O'Ward, Felix Rosenqvist and Rinus VeeKay.

Sanctioned by INDYCAR, the Road to Indy is the only driver development program in the world to feature a champion's scholarship at every level to advance to the next step on the ladder system and reach the NTT INDYCAR SERIES and Indianapolis 500. Over \$3.1 million in prizes and awards are on offer this year to help drivers take the next steps in their careers.

THE PROGRESSION STEPS

The first rung on the Road to Indy ladder is the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship, a revival of the highly regarded USF2000 series which ran from 1990 through 2006. The goal of the series is to provide a professional, entry-level open-wheel training ground serving as the first step on the ladder to an NTT INDYCAR SERIES career.

From there, drivers move on to the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires, formerly known as the Pro Mazda and Star Mazda Championships, whose past graduates include Marco Andretti, Oliver Askew, Conor Daly, James Hinchcliffe, Spencer Pigot, Graham Rahal, Zach Veach and Rinus VeeKay.

From Indy Pro 2000, drivers graduate into Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires. For 35 years, Indy Lights has been a vital step for competitors to reach the pinnacle of open-wheel racing in America, boasting over 100 drivers as graduates.



Scholarship valued at \$401,305



Scholarship valued at \$718,065



Scholarship valued at \$1.289M, includes a minimum of three NTT IndyCar Series races including the Indianapolis 500.



OLIVER ASKEW AND RINUS VEEKAY: A SUCCESS STORY

Oliver Askew and Rinus VeeKay are the latest drivers to exemplify the success of the Road to Indy program. Both made a meteoric progression from karting to the NTT INDYCAR SERIES in less than four years.

Askew, from Jupiter, Fla., paved the way toward a successful career by earning no fewer than three scholarships during that period, including championship crowns in both USF2000 and Indy Lights. He served notice of his talent by earning a podium finish during his rookie INDYCAR campaign in 2020.

VeeKay, from Hoofddorf, Netherlands, played second fiddle to Askew in both USF2000 and Indy Lights. But he dominated the middle rung of the ladder, Indy Pro 2000, in 2018, and continued his rise to prominence by securing last year's NTT INDYCAR SERIES Rookie of the Year honors.

"The Road to Indy was the whole foundation of my career," VeeKay said. "It was an amazing experience. Great people (and a) great rivalry with Oliver Askew and all the other talented drivers who really pushed me to get better and better and to improve every time. I'm very grateful to everyone at the Road to Indy who helped me to make it to INDYCAR and make me the person I am today."

BY THE NUMBERS



11 SEASONS



32 CHAMPIONS

have been crowned on the Road to Indy



\$17,413,500

value of prizes and awards distributed to date since the inception of the Road to Indy



31 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONS

out of 34 crowned in series history have moved up to the NTT INDYCAR SERIES



23 ROAD TO INDY DRIVERS

were on the NTT INDYCAR SERIES starting grids in 2020



34 ALUMNI

of Indy Lights have been NTT INDYCAR SERIES race winners dating back to the series inception



SINCE 2010, 37 INDY LIGHTS DRIVERS

have made career starts in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES

THE PATH TO SUCCESS



In 2020, 23 of the 33 starters in the Indianapolis 500 were graduates of series comprising the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires, including eight Indy Lights champions.

ROAD TO INDY MILESTONES THROUGH 2019

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Most Wins | 1. Spencer Pigot | 24 |
| | 2. Kyle Kirkwood | 21 |
| | 3. Matthew Brabham | 18 |
| | 4. Greg Moore | 17 |
| | J.R. Hildebrand | 17 |
| | Sage Karam | 17 |
| | 7. Patricio O'Ward | 16 |
| | Rinus VeeKay | 16 |
| | 9. Nico Jamin | 15 |
| | Oliver Askew | 15 |
| Most Poles | 1. Spencer Pigot | 19 |
| | 2. Sage Karam | 18 |
| | Oliver Askew | 18 |
| Most Podiums | 1. Spencer Pigot | 41 |
| | Aaron Telitz | 41 |
| Most Top 5s | 1. Parker Thompson | 63 |
| | 2. Aaron Telitz | 58 |
| Most Top 10s | 1. Dalton Kellett | 83 |
| | 2. Juan Piedrahita | 77 |
| | Aaron Telitz | 77 |
| Win Percentage (5-start min.) | 1. Kyle Kirkwood | 70.00% |
| | 2. Joey Hand | 66.67% |
| | 3. Mark Taylor | 63.64% |
| | 4. A.J. Foyt IV | 57.14% |

ADMINISTRATOR

Andersen Promotions oversees all three levels of the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires. The company has a long and successful background in promoting open-wheel championships and has also owned multiple race teams – including USF2000, Indy Pro 2000 and Indy Lights teams – in the past. In 2010, Andersen Promotions relaunched the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship, which it operated from 1992 through 2001. In December of 2012, Andersen Promotions founded the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires to replace the void left by the Star Mazda Series which ceased operations after 22 years. On July 12, 2013, it was announced that Andersen Promotions would take over the licensing and operation of Indy Lights from INDYCAR beginning with the 2014 Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires season.

Principals of Andersen Promotions include Dan Andersen, Owner/CEO, and Michelle Kish, COO.

Andersen Promotions

10101 U.S. Highway 41 North
Palmetto, FL 34221
941.845.3201
info@roadtoindy.net

Director of Communications

Tamy Valkosky
949.459.9172 Office
949.842.3946 Cellular
pr@roadtoindy.net

On-Site Media Relations

Diane Swintal
949.439.7871 Cellular
dswintal@roadtoindy.net

ROAD TO INDY STAFF

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Owner and CEO..... | Dan Andersen |
| COO..... | Michelle Kish |
| Director of Operations and Logistics..... | John Andersen |
| RTI Competition Director/Indy Lights Race Director..... | Tony Cotman |
| Race Director Indy Pro 2000..... | Johnny Unser |
| Race Director USF2000..... | Joel Miller |
| RTI Technical Director..... | Daryl Fox |
| Technical Manager Indy Lights..... | Craig Brooks |
| Technical Manager USF2000/Indy Pro 2000..... | Barry Isaac |
| Technical Assistant..... | Joe Candeloro |
| Technical Assistant..... | Johan Hermansson |
| Technical Assistant..... | Harry Grossman |
| Technical Assistant..... | Jeff Nicholson |
| Series Development Director..... | Rob Howden |
| Director of Communications..... | Tamy Valkosky |
| On-Site Media Relations..... | Diane Swintal |
| Sponsor Services Director..... | Ken Burris |
| Sponsor Services Coordinator..... | Rachel Enerson |
| Series Administrative Manager..... | Sue Hermansson |
| Fleet Manager..... | Chris Buck |
| Transport Driver..... | Jeff Kulawinski |
| Coach Driver..... | Dennis Watley |
| Registration..... | Gayla Grossman |
| Series Announcer..... | Rob Howden |
| Timing & Scoring..... | INDYCAR |
| Race Control Staff..... | INDYCAR |
| Starter..... | INDYCAR |
| Safety..... | AMR INDYCAR Safety Team |

Road to Indy TV:

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Director of Broadcast and Digital Media..... | JP Manterola |
| Senior Creative Designer..... | Travis Earnest |
| Media Production Manager..... | Kyran Guild |
| Social Media Manager..... | Taylor Munn |
| Photography..... | Gavin Baker Photography |
| TV Production..... | IMS Productions |
| Radio..... | IMS Radio |

ROAD TO INDY PRESENTED BY COOPER TIRES STYLE GUIDE

INDYCAR

INDYCAR is the sanctioning body of the NTT INDYCAR SERIES and Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires (Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires, Indy Pro 2000 Presented by Cooper Tires and the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship). INDYCAR is headquartered in Indianapolis, Indiana.

NTT IndyCar Series

The premier series of INDYCAR, which debuted in January 1996. NTT INDYCAR SERIES should be used in all references. (e.g. NTT INDYCAR SERIES cars, NTT INDYCAR SERIES champion, NTT INDYCAR SERIES driver).

Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires

The official ladder system of INDYCAR, which debuted in 2010, consisting of Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires (third and final step), Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires (second step) and Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship (first step).

Always use the full title (e.g. Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires in the first reference).

Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires

An official development series of INDYCAR and the third and final step on the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires ladder.

Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires should be used in all first references to the series (e.g. Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires cars, Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires champion, Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires driver).

After the above initial mention, subsequent usage can be shortened to Indy Lights (e.g. Indy Lights cars, Indy Lights champion, Indy Lights driver).

The "P" in "Presented by" is always capitalized.

Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires

An official development series of INDYCAR and the second step on the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires ladder.

Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires should be used in all first references to the series (e.g. Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires cars, Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires champion, Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires driver).

After the above initial mention, subsequent usage can be shortened to Indy Pro 2000 (e.g. Indy Pro 2000 cars, Indy Pro 2000 champion, Indy Pro 2000 driver).

The "P" in "Presented by" is always capitalized.

Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship

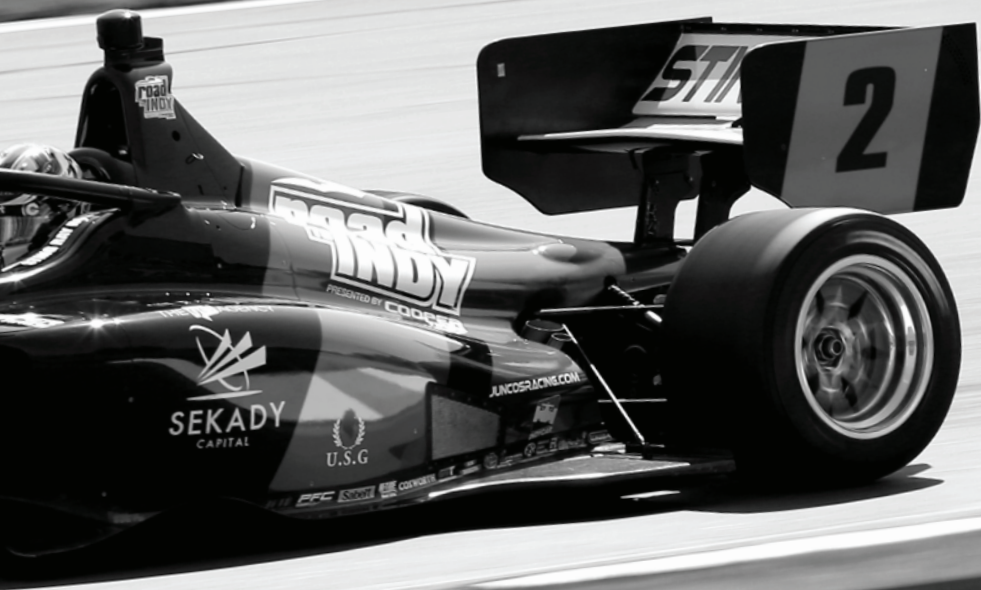
An official development series of INDYCAR and the first step on the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires ladder.

Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship should be used in all first references to the series (e.g. Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship cars, Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship champion, Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship driver).

After the above initial mention, subsequent usage can be shortened to USF2000 (e.g. USF2000 cars, USF2000 champion, USF2000 driver).

ROAD TO INDY





INDY
LIGHTS[®]
PRESENTED BY **COOPER**
TIRES

INDY LIGHTS PRESENTED BY COOPER TIRES

The third and final step on the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires debuted as Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires in 2014 and celebrates its 35th season of competition in 2021 following a year's hiatus due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Some of the NTT INDYCAR SERIES' biggest names developed their skills in Indy Lights on their way to the pinnacle of the sport including Josef Newgarden, Scott Dixon, Tony Kanaan, Conor Daly and James Hinchcliffe as well as rising stars Colton Herta, Patricio O'Ward and Rinus VeeKay. Others such as Bryan Herta, Ed Carpenter and Jay Howard have gone on to become successful team owners.

In 2020, 23 drivers on the NTT INDYCAR SERIES grids had Indy Lights listed on their resumes. And since the formation of the Road to Indy in 2010, 37 Indy Lights drivers have made career starts in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES. All but three of the 34 champions in the series history have moved up to the top step.

The last race event for Indy Lights was the season finale at WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca in September of 2019 which saw its 2011 champion Josef Newgarden claim his second NTT INDYCAR SERIES title. As Road to Indy alumni continue to display the skills and speed nurtured in the Road to Indy ladder system and provide further proof that the program is working, a new crop of rookies and returning veterans are set on following in their footsteps when the 2021 season of Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires begins.



2019 Indy Lights Vice Champion Rinus VeeKay, NTT INDYCAR SERIES 2020 Rookie of the Year.

RESOURCES

www.indylights.com / www.roadtoindy.info / www.roadtoindy.tv

MEDIA WEBSITE

www.media.roadtoindy.net

SOCIAL MEDIA

Facebook: **Indy Lights**

Twitter: **@IndyLights #RoadToIndy #TeamCooperTire**

Instagram: **@RoadToIndy_Official**

PRIZE MONEY AND AWARDS

Over \$1.8M in prize money and awards is on offer including a champion's scholarship valued at \$1,289,425 for entry into at least three NTT INDYCAR SERIES events for 2022 including the Indianapolis 500.

The top-three finishers in the 2021 championship will also receive an NTT INDYCAR SERIES test at the conclusion of the season to be held at the Indianapolis Motor Speedway road course on October 29.

In addition to the Cooper Tires Pole Award of \$2,500 per race, end of season awards and prize money include the Hi-Tide Spirit Award, Tilton Hard Charger Award and AiM Move of the Year.

TELEVISION

Indy Lights races will be broadcast on Peacock Premium and, in Canada, on REV TV. Outside of the U.S., global live streaming of Indy Lights can be found at RoadToIndy.TV, the Road to Indy TV App and on the series' website – indylights.com.

DEDICATED BROADCAST CHANNELS

In 2016, the Road to Indy became the first American racing series with a dedicated broadcast channel live and on demand. The channel is currently available on Apple TV, Amazon Fire and Roku. It is also the first open-wheel series to have an official app on Xbox One.



ROAD TO INDY TV

Road to Indy TV, the broadcast production arm of the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires, will return for Season 8 in 2021 with an expanded programming platform to provide increased coverage for race fans, competitors and series partners.

Road to Indy TV will produce full live race shows with over three hours of streaming content daily on race weekends which includes a dedicated pre-race show, and race and post-race coverage of each series highlighted by special segments. [Note: Indy Lights races will not be live streamed in the United States due to live coverage by Peacock Premium.]

The shows will be available on demand as well as live on Apple TV, Amazon Fire and Roku. They will also be live streamed on the Road to Indy TV App (which launched in 2015), on RoadToIndy.TV and its social media platforms and on the respective series websites – indylights.com, indypro2000.com and usf2000.com – and social media outlets.

ROAD TO INDY TV APP

The Road To Indy TV App as well as the Road to Indy arcade-style game are available as free downloads at the App Store (iPhones) and Google Play (Android) for mobile phones and tablets.

RADIO

Coverage can be found on the INDYCAR Radio Network, which airs live on network affiliates, Sirius 216, XM 209, indycar.com, indycarradio.com and the INDYCAR Mobile App powered by NTT Data.



CARS

The Dallara IL-15 is a state-of-the-art, single-seat, open-wheel, Indy car-style chassis manufactured by Dallara Automobili, complete with paddle shifters, push-to-pass and safety components meeting FIA specifications with INDYCAR standards (headrests, seats, secondary pedal bulkhead, zylon panels). The Advanced Engine Research (AER) Indy Lights 2.0-liter, turbocharged I-4 powerplant is capable of running an entire season without a rebuild. The IL-15 was introduced in 2015 and will remain in competition until at least 2024. It is fitted with a cockpit protection device for the 2021 season.

CHASSIS

DESIGN: Carbon chassis and bodywork

TOP SPEED: 210+ mph (speedways)

WEIGHT: 1410 - 1430 lbs./640 - 649 kg (less driver/fuel)

LENGTH: 192 inches/4876 mm

WHEELBASE: 117 inches/2971mm

WIDTH: 76 inches/1930 mm

ENGINE

DISPLACEMENT: 2.0 liter, turbocharged four-cylinder

HORSEPOWER: 450 HP plus 50 HP Push-to-Pass

WEIGHT: 230 pounds/104 kg. dry crated

OTHER SPECIFICATIONS

ELECTRONICS: Cosworth looms, data logger, dash, display and sensors; Life Racing ECU, paddle-shift kit, "drive-by-wire" throttle control, driver adjustable map settings

GEARBOX: Ricardo 6-speed semi-automatic

CLUTCH: Tilton carbon 3-plate

EXHAUST: SSTube Technology

FUEL: VP is the Official Fuel of Indy Lights

DAMPERS: Dynamic DSSV

BRAKES: PFC rotors (309 mm x 28 mm), calipers (aluminum monoblock) and pads

TIRES: Slick/rain tires co-branded COOPER/INDYLIGHTS as manufactured by Cooper Tires

WHEELS: Patented Motegi Racing aluminum wheels with techno-mesh design - 15" x 10" front, 15" x 14" rear

COOPER TIRES HASHTAG PROGRAM

The Cooper Tires hashtag program enters its eighth year in 2021. The program, which has a 95% participation rate, encourages drivers and teams to utilize the #RoadToIndy and #TeamCooperTire hashtags through their social messaging on Twitter and Instagram in various “challenges.” Prizes include a variety of special experiences designed to benefit a driver’s professional growth in addition to the opportunity to win a set of Cooper racing or street tires in each contest period.

KIDS ON TRACK

Founded by series partner Hi-Tide Boat Lifts, Kids on Track is a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization that works with local charity organizations in each race market to grant children and their guardians and/or mentors free access to Road to Indy racing events, behind-the-scenes tours of the racetrack, an opportunity to meet Road to Indy drivers and more. Since 2015, more than 500 children and their mentors have experienced an unforgettable day at the race track dedicated to lifting spirits and creating opportunities of inspiration. Hi-Tide has partnered with 32 organizations in the past including Big Brothers Big Sisters chapters, Ronald McDonald House Charities and Boys & Girls Clubs to name a few.



CURRENT TRACK RECORDS

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Barber Motorsports Park | Qualifying: Spencer Pigot | 1:12.3865 (114.386 mph) | 4/24/2015 |
| | Race: Sean Rayhall | 1:13.8312 (112.148 mph) | 4/25/2015 |
| Streets of St. Petersburg | Qualifying: Patricio O'Ward | 1:05.0392 (99.632 mph) | 3/10/2018 |
| | Race: Colton Herta | 1:05.4946 (98.939 mph) | 3/10/2018 |
| Indianapolis Motor Speedway RC | Qualifying: Ed Jones | 1:14.6743 (117.583 mph) | 5/13/2016 |
| | Race: Oliver Askew | 1:15.6953 (115.997 mph) | 5/11/2019 |
| The Raceway at Belle Isle Park | Qualifying: Jonny Kane | 1:21.840 (103.372 mph) | 6/17/2000 |
| | Race: Jonny Kane | 1:22.843 (102.121 mph) | 6/18/2000 |
| Road America | Qualifying: Colton Herta | 1:52.0034 (129.018 mph) | 6/24/2017 |
| | Race: Zachary Claman DeMelo | 1:53.0138 (127.864 mph) | 6/25/2017 |
| Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | Qualifying: Oliver Askew | 1:10.8079 (114.801 mph) | 7/27/2019 |
| | Race: Jack Harvey | 1:11.5804 (113.562 mph) | 8/1/2015 |
| Streets of Toronto | Qualifying: Colton Herta | 1:03.6848 (100.960 mph) | 7/14/2018 |
| | Race: Colton Herta | 1:04.4515 (99.759 mph) | 7/14/2018 |
| World Wide Technology Raceway | Qualifying: Juan Piedrahita | 27.8890 (161.354 mph) | 8/26/2017 |
| | Qualifying: Juan Piedrahita | 55.9620 (160.823 mph)* | 8/26/2017 |
| | Race: Zachary Claman DeMelo | 28.0370 (160.502 mph) | 8/26/2017 |
| Portland International Raceway | Qualifying: Patricio O'Ward | 1:02.8074 (112.573 mph) | 8/31/2018 |
| | Race: Rinus Veekay | 1:03.1665 (111.933 mph) | 9/1/2019 |
| WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca | Qualifying: Max Chilton | 1:14.2329 (108.534 mph) | 9/12/2015 |
| | Race: Max Chilton | 1:16.1633 (105.783 mph) | 9/13/2015 |

*Two-lap qualifying run

MILESTONES

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|----|-----------|
| MOST STARTS | Dalton Kellett | 70 | 2016-2019 |
| MOST WINS | Greg Moore | 13 | 1994-1995 |
| MOST WINS IN A SEASON | Greg Moore | 10 | 1995 |
| MOST POLES | Tommy Byrne | 12 | 1989-1996 |
| MOST POLES IN A SEASON | Patricio O'Ward | 9 | 2018 |
| MOST PODIUMS | Wade Cunningham | 30 | 2005-2010 |
| MOST PODIUMS IN A SEASON | Oliver Askew | 15 | 2019 |

POINTS SYSTEM: ROAD/STREET

| | | | |
|------|----|------|----|
| 1st | 30 | 11th | 10 |
| 2nd | 25 | 12th | 9 |
| 3rd | 22 | 13th | 8 |
| 4th | 19 | 14th | 7 |
| 5th | 17 | 15th | 6 |
| 6th | 15 | 16th | 5 |
| 7th | 14 | 17th | 4 |
| 8th | 13 | 18th | 3 |
| 9th | 12 | 19th | 2 |
| 10th | 11 | 20th | 1 |

One bonus point is awarded for pole position and most laps led.

POINTS SYSTEM: OVALS

| | | | |
|------|----|------|----|
| 1st | 45 | 11th | 15 |
| 2nd | 38 | 12th | 14 |
| 3rd | 33 | 13th | 12 |
| 4th | 29 | 14th | 11 |
| 5th | 26 | 15th | 9 |
| 6th | 23 | 16th | 8 |
| 7th | 21 | 17th | 6 |
| 8th | 20 | 18th | 5 |
| 9th | 18 | 19th | 3 |
| 10th | 17 | 20th | 2 |

One bonus point is awarded for pole position and most laps led.

TEAM POINTS SYSTEM

| | | | |
|-----|----|-------|---|
| 1st | 22 | 6th | 8 |
| 2nd | 18 | 7th | 6 |
| 3rd | 15 | 8th | 4 |
| 4th | 12 | 9th | 2 |
| 5th | 10 | 10th+ | 1 |

Single car teams will be awarded three bonus points as an equivalency to multiple car teams. Only the two best results will count in the team championship for teams fielding more than two entries.

PAST CHAMPIONS

| YEAR | CHAMPION | TEAM |
|------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 2019 | Oliver Askew | Andretti Autosport |
| 2018 | Patricio O'Ward | Andretti Autosport |
| 2017 | Kyle Kaiser | Juncos Racing |
| 2016 | Ed Jones | Carlin |
| 2015 | Spencer Pigot | Juncos Racing |
| 2014 | Gabby Chaves | Belardi Auto Racing |
| 2013 | Sage Karam | Schmidt Peterson Motorsports |
| 2012 | Tristan Vautier | Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2011 | Josef Newgarden | Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2010 | J.K. Vernay | Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2009 | JR Hildebrand | AGR-AFS Racing |
| 2008 | Raphael Matos | AGR-AFS Racing |
| 2007 | Alex Lloyd | Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2006 | Jay Howard | Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2005 | Wade Cunningham | Brian Stewart Racing |
| 2004 | Thiago Medeiros | Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2003 | Mark Taylor | Panther Racing |
| 2002 | A.J. Foyt IV | A.J. Foyt Enterprises |
| 2001 | Townsend Bell | Dorricott Racing |
| 2000 | Scott Dixon | PacWest Lights |
| 1999 | Oriol Servia | Dorricott Racing |
| 1998 | Cristiano da Matta | Tasman Motorsports |
| 1997 | Tony Kanaan | Tasman Motorsports |
| 1996 | David Empringham | Forsythe Racing |
| 1995 | Greg Moore | Forsythe Racing |
| 1994 | Steve Robertson | Tasman Motorsports |
| 1993 | Bryan Herta | Tasman Motorsports |
| 1992 | Robbie Buhl | Leading Edge Motorsport |
| 1991 | Eric Bachelart | Landford Racing |
| 1990 | Paul Tracy | Landford Racing |
| 1989 | Mike Groff | Leading Edge Motorsport |
| 1988 | Jon Beekhuis | P.I.G. Enterprises |
| 1987 | Didier Theys | TrueSports Racing |
| 1986 | Fabrizio Barbazza | Arciero Racing |

NOTE:

1986-1990: American Racing Series
1991-2001: Indy Lights

2002-2005: Infiniti Pro Series
2006-2007: Indy Pro Series
2008-present: Indy Lights

COOPER TIRES®

Contact: Anne Roman, Vice President, Communications & Public Affairs
(419) 429-7189 Office / alroman@coopertire.com

WEBSITE
TWITTER
INSTAGRAM
HASHTAG
FACEBOOK

coopertire.com
@CooperTire
@TeamCooperTire
#TeamCooperTire
Cooper Tire

Cooper Tire & Rubber Company is the parent company of a global family of companies that specializes in the design, manufacture, marketing and sale of innovative, great-performing tires that you can count on to last for thousands of miles, getting you where you need to go, and back again. Cooper is proud to be the spec tire for all three levels of the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires, a development program within the NTT IndyCar Series. Cooper tires can also be seen on the track in rally, rallycross and short course off-road racing. Headquartered in Findlay, Ohio, Cooper, with its subsidiaries, has manufacturing, sales, distribution, technical and design operations in more than one dozen countries around the world. Connect with Cooper on Twitter and Instagram by following @TeamCooperTire or visit our website at www.coopertire.com.



Advanced
Engine
Research





ANDRETTI
AUTOSPORT

JF Thormann

DriverInquiry@andrettiautosport.com

Megan Barnhart

Megan.Barnhart@andrettiautosport.com

andrettiautosport.com

@FollowAndretti

@Andretti Autosport

AndrettiAutosport

CONTACT

EMAIL

PR CONTACT

PR EMAIL

WEBSITE

TWITTER

INSTAGRAM

FACEBOOK

7615 Zionsville Road
Indianapolis, IN 46268
(317) 872-2700

Andretti Autosport, led by racing legend Michael Andretti, boasts a wide racing portfolio rooted in tradition and designed for success.

Under the banners of Andretti Autosport and BMW Andretti Motorsport, the Indianapolis-based team fields multiple entries across the NTT INDYCAR SERIES, Indy Lights, the FIA Formula E Championship and the IMSA Prototype Challenge LMP3 division. The team also competes as Walkinshaw Andretti United in the Australian Supercars category through partnership with Walkinshaw Racing and United Autosports and additionally is set to field an entry in the new Extreme E championship via Andretti United Extreme E. The global racing enterprise boasts four NTT INDYCAR SERIES championships, four Indy Light titles, one Pro Mazda championship, a Silver Class GT4 Championship and has captured victory five times at the famed Indianapolis 500. The team also holds two X Games Gold Medals and five U.S. rallycross championships.

DRIVERS: Daniel Frost, Kyle Kirkwood, Robert Megennis



JF Thormann

DriverInquiry@andrettiautosport.com

Megan Barnhart

Megan.Barnhart@andrettiautosport.com

andrettiautosport.com

@FollowAndretti

@Andretti Autosport

AndrettiAutosport

CONTACT

EMAIL

PR CONTACT

PR EMAIL

WEBSITE

TWITTER

INSTAGRAM

FACEBOOK

7615 Zionsville Road
Indianapolis, IN 46268
(317) 872-2700

Established in 2016, Steinbrenner Racing is an American open-wheel racing team headed by George Michael Steinbrenner IV, grandson of the legendary New York Yankees owner, George Steinbrenner. A life-long racing enthusiast, George Michael Steinbrenner IV has taken the approach of learning the business of motorsport from the ground up, starting his involvement as an intern at Bryan Herta Rallysport in the Red Bull Global Rallycross Series before forming Steinbrenner Racing. Steinbrenner completed 2020 fielding Colton Herta in partnership with Andretti Autosport for a fourth consecutive season spanning two years of Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires competition followed by a successful rookie season within the NTT INDYCAR SERIES of capturing two race wins. Together, Steinbrenner and Herta are the youngest-ever race and pole winners in series history as a team owner and driver, respectively.

DRIVER: Devlin DeFrancesco



Stephanie Carlin

media@carlin.co.uk

carlin.co.uk

@CarlinRacing

Carlin

PR CONTACT

EMAIL

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

855 Northwest 17th Avenue
Delray Beach, FL 33445 US
(561) 274-8936

Carlin is a world-class, professional motor racing team based in the UK and US and has been a fixture in the motorsport industry for 20 years. A major force in working with some of the most accomplished drivers in the world, the team has claimed 26 Championship titles and more than 400 race victories across all series. Carlin joined the US racing scene in 2015 in the Indy Lights Series Presented by Cooper Tires. The team went on to win its first three races stateside and claimed the Indy Lights title in 2016 with Ed Jones. While relative newcomers to US racing, the team has relationships with many drivers thriving in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES. Series champions Will Power and Josef Newgarden, Takuma Sato, Conor Daly, Colton Herta and Jack Harvey all raced with the team in Europe before reaching the NTT INDYCAR SERIES.

The team currently competes in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES, Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires, FIA Formula 2, FIA Formula 3, the BRDC British F3 Championship and F4 British Championship meaning Carlin teams can be found in almost every corner of the globe.

DRIVERS: Christian Bogle, Alex Peroni



christian@globalracinggroup.com

Jody Sturtz

Jody@HMDMotorsports.com

GlobalRacingGroup.com

@GRGInfo

@GlobalRacingGroup

Global Racing Group

EMAIL

MEDIA

EMAIL

WEBSITE

TWITTER

INSTAGRAM

FACEBOOK

2406 277th Avenue Southeast
Sammamish, WA 98075 US
(425) 442-6167

As the dominant team in the FR Americas Championship Powered by Honda, Global Racing Group has entered the Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires championship in 2021. Partnering with HMD Motorsports, the elite level program will feature four entries between the two teams in their quest for race wins, podium results and the end of the year championship. With a race effort spread across two different series, Global Racing Group has built an internal pipeline to bring drivers up the ladder to the top tier of junior formula car racing in North America. Not only is Global Racing Group successful on the track, the multi-tier company has strived to be a leader in driver branding, development and marketing to groom complete package drivers for a career in motorsports.

Familiar with winning, Global Racing Group is the two time defending FR Americas Championship winning team and have their goals and sights set high for 2021.

DRIVERS: Linus Lundqvist, Benjamin Pedersen



Info@HMDMotorsports.com

Jody Sturtz

Jody@HMDMotorsports.com

HMDMotorsports.com

@HMDMotorsports

@HMDMotorsports

HMD Motorsports

EMAIL

MEDIA

EMAIL

WEBSITE

TWITTER

INSTAGRAM

FACEBOOK

1652 E. Northfield Drive
Brownsburg, IN 46112
(317) 557-6731

Established partway through the 2019 Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires season, HMD Motorsports has been quickly established as a front runner in the Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires championship. Building off of past experience, HMD Motorsports was formed before round 12 at the Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course. Officially entered in seven races, HMD Motorsports finished on the podium five times and claimed one race win.

Based out of Brownsburg, Ind., HMD Motorsports has added several highly experienced personnel, including team engineers Yancy Diotalevi, Nathan Toney and Mark Weida as well as a complete shop based crew, marketing and promotional firm, videographer and more. In a partnership with Global Racing Group that will see the program grow from two to four cars in 2021, HMD Motorsports commitment to win is second to none as the team looks to elevate its game and claim its first Indy Lights title.

DRIVERS: Nikita Lastochkin, David Malukas



4401 Gilman Street
Speedway, IN 46224
(317) 552-2967

Juncos Racing is a championship-winning team fielding multiple cars in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires and Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires.

The mission of Juncos Racing is to develop young drivers from around the world into the next level of their racing careers through the Juncos Racing Driver Development Program. Through this program, the team not only works with drivers on track to improve their skills behind the wheel but also gives them the tools needed to understand the engineering and mechanics of the race car. Drivers who have participated in the program and have gone on to compete in the next level include Connor De Phillippi, Nicolas Dapero, Tatiana Calderon, Peter Dempsey, Conor Daly, Spencer Pigot, Victor Franzoni, Kyle Kaiser, Rinus VeeKay, Rasmus Lindh, Dalton Kellett and Sting Ray Robb.

DRIVERS: Sting Ray Robb, Toby Sowery

Ricardo Juncos

Abby Carter

abby@juncosracing.com

juncosracing.com

@juncosracing

@juncosracing

Juncos Racing

CONTACT

PR CONTACT

EMAIL

WEBSITE

TWITTER

INSTAGRAM

FACEBOOK



2010 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS & RACE SUMMARY

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|------------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Jean-Karl Vernay (F) - R | 494 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 2. | James Hinchcliffe (CDN) | 471 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 3. | Martin Plowman (GB) | 392 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 4. | Charlie Kimball (USA) | 388 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Pippa Mann (GB) | 313 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 6. | Adrian Campos Jr. (E) - R | 307 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Dan Clarke (GB) - R | 304 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Sebastian Saavedra (COL) | 303 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9. | Philip Major (CDN) - R | 299 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10. | Gustavo Yacamán (COL) | 291 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Stefan Wilson (GB) - R | 278 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12. | Rodrigo Barbosa (BR) | 243 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Brandon Wagner (USA) - R | 136 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | James Winslow (GB) - R | 130 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Wade Cunningham (NZ) | 87 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Carmen Jordá (E) - R | 84 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Arie Luyendyk Jr. (USA) | 82 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Junior Strous (NL) | 56 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Tonis Kasemets (EST) - R | 56 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Juan Pablo García (MEX) - R | 47 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Daniel Herrington (USA) | 44 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Dillon Battistini (GB) | 44 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Joel Miller (USA) - R | 41 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Jan Heylen (B) - R | 40 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | David Martínez (MEX) - R | 40 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Niall Quinn (IRL) - R | 38 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | Giancarlo Vilarinho (BR) - R | 37 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Jonathan Summerton (USA) | 24 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29. | Anders Krohn (N) - R | 20 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30. | Sean Guthrie (USA) | 20 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31. | Nic LeDuc (USA) - R | 19 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32. | Henry Clarke (USA) - R | 19 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33. | Alex Ellis (CDN) - R | 16 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34. | Jeff Simmons (USA) | 15 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg | Jean-Karl Vernay | James Hinchcliffe | Sebastian Saavedra |
| 2 | Barber Motorsports | Jean-Karl Vernay | Jean-Karl Vernay | Jean-Karl Vernay |
| 3 | Long Beach | James Hinchcliffe | James Hinchcliffe | James Hinchcliffe |
| 4 | Indianapolis | Wade Cunningham | Pippa Mann | Jeff Simmons |
| 5 | Iowa | Sebastian Saavedra | Sebastian Saavedra | Philip Major |
| 6 | Watkins Glen | Jean-Karl Vernay | James Hinchcliffe | James Hinchcliffe |
| 7 | Toronto | Jean-Karl Vernay | Jean-Karl Vernay | Stefan Wilson |
| 8 | Edmonton | James Hinchcliffe | James Hinchcliffe | James Hinchcliffe |
| 9 | Mid-Ohio | Martin Plowman | Martin Plowman | James Hinchcliffe |
| 10 | Infineon Raceway | Jean-Karl Vernay | Jean-Karl Vernay | Jean-Karl Vernay |
| 11 | Chicagoland | James Hinchcliffe | Martin Plowman | James Hinchcliffe |
| 12 | Kentucky | Pippa Mann | Pippa Mann | Adrian Campos Jr. |
| 13 | Homestead-Miami | Brandon Wagner | Pippa Mann | James Hinchcliffe |

2011 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS & RACE SUMMARY

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Josef Newgarden - R | 553 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 2. | Esteban Guerrieri - R | 459 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 3. | Stefan Wilson | 450 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | Gustavo Yacaman | 403 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Jorge Goncalvez - R | 371 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Victor Carbone - R | 357 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 7. | Anders Krohn - R | 328 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Duarte Ferreira - R | 323 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 9. | David Ostella - R | 287 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Peter Dempsey - R | 254 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Victor Garcia - R | 199 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12. | Bryan Clauson - R | 170 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 13. | Conor Daly - R | 145 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 14. | Rusty Mitchell - R | 137 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Brandon Wagner | 134 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 16. | Mikael Grenier - R | 121 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Bruno Andrade - R | 112 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Oliver Webb - R | 104 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | James Winslow | 83 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Juan Pablo Garcia - R | 71 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Daniel Herrington | 66 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Jacob Wilson - R | 52 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Chase Austin - R | 42 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Stefan Rzadzinski - R | 37 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Tyler Dueck - R | 34 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Daniel Morad - R | 34 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | Tonis Kasemets - R | 24 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Joel Miller - R | 17 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29. | Willy T. Ribbs - R | 17 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30. | Ryan Phinny - R | 14 | 1 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg | Josef Newgarden | Esteban Guerrieri | Conor Daly |
| 2 | Barber Motorsports | Victor Garcia | Victor Garcia | Victor Garcia |
| 3 | Long Beach | Conor Daly | Esteban Guerrieri | Conor Daly |
| 4 | Indianapolis | Josef Newgarden | Bryan Clauson | Brandon Wagner |
| 5 | Milwaukee | Esteban Guerrieri | Esteban Guerrieri | Josef Newgarden |
| 6 | Iowa | Josef Newgarden | Esteban Guerrieri | Bryan Clauson |
| 7 | Toronto | Stefan Wilson | Esteban Guerrieri | Esteban Guerrieri |
| 8 | Edmonton-1 | Esteban Guerrieri | Josef Newgarden | Josef Newgarden |
| 9 | Edmonton-2 | Josef Newgarden | Josef Newgarden | Esteban Guerrieri |
| 10 | Trois-Rivieres | Esteban Guerrieri | Esteban Guerrieri | Esteban Guerrieri |
| 11 | New Hampshire | Josef Newgarden | Josef Newgarden | Josef Newgarden |
| 12 | Baltimore | Gustavo Yacaman | Conor Daly | Josef Newgarden |
| 13 | Kentucky | Stefan Wilson | Stefan Wilson | Duarte Ferreira |
| 14 | Las Vegas | Victor Carbone | Victor Carbone | Stefan Wilson |

2012 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS & RACE SUMMARY

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Tristan Vautier - R | 461 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 2. | Esteban Guerrieri | 453 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| 3. | Gustavo Yacamán | 394 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. | Sebastian Saavedra | 383 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 5. | Carlos Munoz - R | 377 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 6. | Victor Carbone | 340 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. | Oliver Webb | 310 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 8. | David Ostella | 298 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 9. | Juan Pablo García | 260 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Jorge Goncalvez | 247 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Peter Dempsey | 164 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Alon Day - R | 147 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Armaan Ebrahim - R | 97 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Mike Larrison - R | 80 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | JV Horto - R | 69 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 16. | Darryl Wills - R | 54 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Chase Austin - R | 44 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Bryan Clauson | 40 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Troy Castaneda - R | 37 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Anders Krohn | 34 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Rodin Younessi - R | 32 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Emerson Newton-John- R | 31 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Stefan Wilson | 28 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Bruno Palli - R | 26 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Adderty Fong - R | 24 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Nick Andries - R | 17 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | Alex Jones - R | 16 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Brandon Wagner | 14 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| 2 | Barber Motorsports | Sebastian Saavedra | Sebastian Saavedra | Sebastian Saavedra |
| 3 | Long Beach | Esteban Guerrieri | Sebastian Saavedra | Victor Carbone |
| 4 | Indianapolis | Esteban Guerrieri | Gustavo Yacamán | JV Horto |
| 5 | Detroit | Gustavo Yacamán | Oliver Webb | Gustavo Yacamán |
| 6 | Milwaukee | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| 7 | Iowa | Esteban Guerrieri | Tristan Vautier | Esteban Guerrieri |
| 8 | Toronto | Gustavo Yacamán | Victor Carbone | Gustavo Yacamán |
| 9 | Edmonton | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz | Esteban Guerrieri |
| 10 | Trois-Rivieres | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| 11 | Baltimore | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Sebastian Saavedra |
| 12 | Auto Club Speedway | Carlos Munoz | Sebastian Saavedra | David Ostella |

2013 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS & RACE SUMMARY

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Sage Karam - R | 460 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 2. | Gabby Chaves - R | 449 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. | Carlos Munoz | 441 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 4. | Jack Hawksworth - R | 412 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 5. | Peter Dempsey | 360 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. | Jorge Goncalvez | 336 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Zach Veach - R | 334 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 8. | Juan Pablo Garcia | 312 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Matthew Di Leo - R | 119 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Giancarlo Serenelli - R | 97 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Axcil Jefferies - R | 56 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Kyle O'Gara - R | 43 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Conor Daly | 35 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Victor Carbone | 26 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Mikael Grenier | 26 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Jimmy Simpson - R | 26 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Chase Austin | 24 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Ethan Ringel - R | 22 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Dalton Kellett - R | 20 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg | Jack Hawksworth | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz |
| 2 | Barber Motorsports | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz | Zach Veach |
| 3 | Long Beach | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz |
| 4 | Indianapolis | Peter Dempsey | Sage Karam | Peter Dempsey |
| 5 | Milwaukee | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Zach Veach |
| 6 | Iowa | Sage Karam | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz |
| 7 | Pocono | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz | Gabby Chaves |
| 8 | Toronto | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 9 | Mid-Ohio | Gabby Chaves | Gabby Chaves | Carlos Munoz |
| 10 | Baltimore | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 11 | Houston | Sage Karam | Sage Karam* | Gabby Chaves |
| 12 | Auto Club Speedway | Carlos Munoz | Zach Veach | Sage Karam |

*Qualifying cancelled; grid set by owner points.

2014 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS & RACE SUMMARY

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Gabby Chaves* | 547 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 2. | Jack Harvey - R | 547 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 3. | Zach Veach | 520 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 4. | Matthew Brabham - R | 424 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 5. | Luiz Razia - R | 403 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 6. | Juan Pablo Garcia | 372 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Juan Piedrahita - R | 337 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Scott Anderson - R | 309 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Zack Meyer - R | 274 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Alex Baron - R | 261 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 11. | Lloyd Read - R | 101 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Ryan Phinny - R | 91 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Vittorio Ghirelli - R | 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Axcil Jefferies - R | 60 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Jimmy Simpson - R | 42 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Matthew Di Leo | 28 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Chase Austin | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

*Championship decided on tie-breaker of second-place finishes

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg | Zach Veach | Gabby Chaves* | Gabby Chaves |
| 2 | Long Beach | Gabby Chaves | Zach Veach | Zach Veach |
| 3 | Barber-1 | Zach Veach | Zach Veach | Zach Veach |
| 4 | Barber-2 | Gabby Chaves | Gabby Chaves | Gabby Chaves |
| 5 | Indy Road Course-1 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Luiz Razia |
| 6 | Indy Road Course-2 | Luiz Razia | Luiz Razia | Matthew Brabham |
| 7 | Indianapolis | Gabby Chaves | Luiz Razia | Matthew Brabham |
| 8 | Pocono | Gabby Chaves | Zach Veach | Gabby Chaves |
| 9 | Toronto | Alex Baron | Alex Baron | Jack Harvey |
| 10 | Mid-Ohio-1 | Jack Harvey | Jack Harvey | Jack Harvey |
| 11 | Mid-Ohio-2 | Jack Harvey | Jack Harvey | Jack Harvey |
| 12 | Milwaukee | Zach Veach | Zach Veach | Zach Veach |
| 13 | Sonoma-1 | Jack Harvey | Jack Harvey | Gabby Chaves |
| 14 | Sonoma-2 | Jack Harvey | Jack Harvey | Jack Harvey |

*Qualifying canceled, grid set by practice times

2015 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS & RACE SUMMARY

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Spencer Pigot - R | 357 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| 2. | Jack Harvey | 330 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 3. | Ed Jones - R | 324 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 4. | RC Enerson - R | 295 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 5. | Max Chilton - R | 258 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 6. | Kyle Kaiser - R | 237 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Felix Serralles - R | 225 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 8. | Juan Piedrahita | 223 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Scott Anderson | 219 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10. | Shelby Blackstock - R | 218 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Ethan Ringel - R | 197 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 12. | Sean Rayhall - R | 188 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 13. | Matthew Brabham | 35 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 14. | Scott Hargrove - R | 34 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Nelson Piquet Jr. - R | 28 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 16. | Heamin Choi - R | 19 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg-1 | Ed Jones | Ed Jones | Matthew Brabham |
| 2 | St. Petersburg-2 | Ed Jones | Ed Jones | Ed Jones |
| 3 | Long Beach | Ed Jones | Jack Harvey | Felix Serralles |
| 4 | Barber-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Sean Rayhall |
| 5 | Barber-2 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Ed Jones |
| 6 | Indy Road Course-1 | Jack Harvey | Jack Harvey | Jack Harvey |
| 7 | Indy Road Course-2 | Sean Rayhall | Ed Jones | Max Chilton |
| 8 | Indianapolis | Jack Harvey | Ethan Ringel | Felix Serralles |
| 9 | Toronto-1 | Spencer Pigot | Nelson Piquet Jr. | Ed Jones |
| 10 | Toronto-2 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Kyle Kaiser |
| 11 | Milwaukee | Felix Serralles | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 12 | Iowa | Max Chilton | Max Chilton | Ed Jones |
| 13 | Mid-Ohio-1 | RC Enerson | RC Enerson | Jack Harvey |
| 14 | Mid-Ohio-2 | Sean Rayhall | Jack Harvey | Scott Anderson |
| 15 | Mazda Raceway-1 | Spencer Pigot | Max Chilton | Sean Rayhall |
| 16 | Mazda Raceway-2 | Spencer Pigot | Max Chilton | Max Chilton |

2016 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS & RACE SUMMARY

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Ed Jones | 363 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| 2. | Santiago Urrutia - R | 361 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 3. | Kyle Kaiser | 334 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 4. | Zach Veach | 332 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 5. | Dean Stoneman - R | 316 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 6. | Felix Serralles | 311 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 7. | Andre Negrao - R | 268 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Shelby Blackstock | 227 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Zach Claman De Melo - R | 199 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 10. | Dalton Kellett - R | 193 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Neil Alberico - R | 193 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12. | Felix Rosenqvist - R | 185 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 13. | Juan Piedrahita | 135 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | RC Enerson | 111 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Garett Grist - R | 102 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Scott Hargrove - R | 93 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Scott Anderson | 61 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Heamin Choi - R | 40 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Sean Rayhall | 32 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | James French - R | 26 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Davey Hamilton Jr. | 14 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg-1 | Felix Serralles | Kyle Kaiser | Zach Veach |
| 2 | St. Petersburg-2 | Felix Rosenqvist | Felix Rosenqvist | Felix Rosenqvist |
| 3 | Phoenix | Kyle Kaiser | Kyle Kaiser | Kyle Kaiser |
| 4 | Barber-1 | Ed Jones | Ed Jones | Santiago Urrutia |
| 5 | Barber-2 | Santiago Urrutia | Ed Jones | Santiago Urrutia |
| 6 | Indy GP-1 | Ed Jones | Ed Jones | Z. Claman De Melo |
| 7 | Indy GP-2 | Dean Stoneman | Ed Jones | Felix Rosenqvist |
| 8 | Indianapolis | Dean Stoneman | Ed Jones* | Neil Alberico |
| 9 | Road America-1 | Zach Veach | Zach Veach | Z. Claman De Melo |
| 10 | Road America-2 | Santiago Urrutia | Ed Jones | Dean Stoneman |
| 11 | Iowa | Felix Serralles | Ed Jones* | Zach Veach |
| 12 | Toronto-1 | Felix Rosenqvist | Felix Rosenqvist | Felix Rosenqvist |
| 13 | Toronto-2 | Felix Rosenqvist | Felix Rosenqvist | Felix Serralles |
| 14 | Mid-Ohio-1 | Santiago Urrutia | Santiago Urrutia | Santiago Urrutia |
| 15 | Mid-Ohio-2 | Santiago Urrutia | Santiago Urrutia | Felix Serralles |
| 16 | Watkins Glen | Zach Veach | Santiago Urrutia | Dean Stoneman |
| 17 | Mazda Raceway-1 | Kyle Kaiser | Kyle Kaiser | Kyle Kaiser |
| 18 | Mazda Raceway-2 | Zach Veach | Ed Jones | Zach Veach |

*Qualifying canceled, grid set by practice times

2017 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS & RACE SUMMARY

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|---------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Kyle Kaiser | 330 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 2. | Santiago Urrutia | 310 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 3. | Colton Herta - R | 300 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| 4. | Matheus Leist - R | 279 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 5. | Zach Claman De Melo | 274 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| 6. | Aaron Telitz - R | 271 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. | Nico Jamin - R | 269 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 8. | Neil Alberico | 225 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Juan Piedrahita | 208 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 10. | Shelby Blackstock | 207 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 11. | Ryan Norman - R | 200 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Dalton Kellett | 198 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 13. | Nicolas Dapero - R | 187 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Garth Rickards - R | 146 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Patricio O'Ward - R | 58 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Chad Boat - R | 7 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg-1 | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz | Colton Herta |
| 2 | St. Petersburg-2 | Colton Herta | Colton Herta | Colton Herta |
| 3 | Barber-1 | Nico Jamin | Kyle Kaiser | Nico Jamin |
| 4 | Barber-2 | Colton Herta | Colton Herta* | Santiago Urrutia |
| 5 | Indy GP-1 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Matheus Leist |
| 6 | Indy GP-2 | Kyle Kaiser | Kyle Kaiser | Z. Claman De Melo |
| 7 | Indianapolis | Matheus Leist | Matheus Leist | Santiago Urrutia |
| 8 | Road America-1 | Matheus Leist | Matheus Leist | Kyle Kaiser |
| 9 | Road America-2 | Z. Claman De Melo | Colton Herta | Z. Claman De Melo |
| 10 | Iowa | Matheus Leist | Colton Herta | Dalton Kellett |
| 11 | Toronto-1 | Kyle Kaiser | Kyle Kaiser | Colton Herta |
| 12 | Toronto-2 | Kyle Kaiser | Colton Herta | Kyle Kaiser |
| 13 | Mid-Ohio-1 | Santiago Urrutia | Santiago Urrutia | Shelby Blackstock |
| 14 | Mid-Ohio-2 | Nico Jamin | Colton Herta | Santiago Urrutia |
| 15 | Gateway | Santiago Urrutia | Juan Piedrahita | Z. Claman De Melo |
| 16 | Watkins Glen | Aaron Telitz | Colton Herta | Aaron Telitz |

* Qualifying canceled at Round 4; grid determined by championship points

2018 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS & RACE SUMMARY

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|------------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Patricio O'Ward - R | 491 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| 2. | Colton Herta | 447 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 3. | Santiago Urrutia | 395 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 4. | Ryan Norman | 345 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. | Victor Franzoni - R | 341 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 6. | Aaron Telitz | 316 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. | Dalton Kellett | 299 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 8. | Shelby Blackstock | 42 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Neil Alberico | 31 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Heamin Choi | 28 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Alfonso Celis - R | 27 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Davey Hamilton Jr. - R | 21 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg-1 | Patricio O'Ward | Aaron Telitz | Colton Herta |
| 2 | St. Petersburg-2 | Santiago Urrutia | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward |
| 3 | Barber-1 | Patricio O'Ward | Colton Herta | Colton Herta |
| 4 | Barber-2 | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward |
| 5 | Indy GP-1 | Colton Herta | Patricio O'Ward | Colton Herta |
| 6 | Indy GP-2 | Colton Herta | Patricio O'Ward | Victor Franzoni |
| 7 | Indianapolis | Colton Herta | Dalton Kellett | Davey Hamilton Jr. |
| 8 | Road America-1 | Colton Herta | Victor Franzoni | Colton Herta |
| 9 | Road America-2 | Victor Franzoni | Patricio O'Ward | Victor Franzoni |
| 10 | Iowa | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward | Victor Franzoni |
| 11 | Toronto-1 | Patricio O'Ward | Colton Herta | Colton Herta |
| 12 | Toronto-2 | Santiago Urrutia | Santiago Urrutia | Aaron Telitz |
| 13 | Mid-Ohio-1 | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward | Colton Herta |
| 14 | Mid-Ohio-2 | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward | Colton Herta |
| 15 | Gateway | Ryan Norman | Colton Herta | Ryan Norman |
| 16 | Portland | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward |
| 17 | Portland | Patricio O'Ward | Ryan Norman | Patricio O'Ward |

2019 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS & RACE SUMMARY

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|---------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Oliver Askew - R | 486 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| 2. | Rinus VeeKay - R | 465 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 3. | Toby Sowery - R | 367 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 4. | Ryan Norman | 359 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Robert Megennis - R | 355 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 6. | David Malukas - R | 301 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Dalton Kellett | 275 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Lucas Kohl - R | 253 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Aaron Telitz | 133 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10. | Zachary Claman | 124 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 11. | Julien Falchero - R | 66 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Jarett Andretti - R | 23 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 13. | Chris Windom - R | 17 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg-1 | Zachary Claman | Zachary Claman | Zachary Claman |
| 2 | St. Petersburg-2 | Rinus VeeKay | Oliver Askew | Robert Megennis |
| 3 | Austin-1 | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew |
| 4 | Austin-2 | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Robert Megennis |
| 5 | Indy GP-1 | Robert Megennis | Robert Megennis | Oliver Askew |
| 6 | Indy GP-2 | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay |
| 7 | Indianapolis | Oliver Askew | Robert Megennis | Jarett Andretti |
| 8 | Road America-1 | Ryan Norman | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay |
| 9 | Road America-2 | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay |
| 10 | Toronto-1 | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz |
| 11 | Toronto-2 | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Aaron Telitz |
| 12 | Mid-Ohio-1 | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew |
| 13 | Mid-Ohio-2 | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew |
| 14 | Gateway | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew |
| 15 | Portland-1 | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay | Toby Sowery |
| 16 | Portland-2 | Toby Sowery | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay |
| 17 | Laguna Seca-1 | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay |
| 18 | Laguna Seca-2 | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay |



CHRISTIAN BOGLE

Carlin
#7 Pelican Energy

@CBogleRacing
Christian Bogle
@CBogleRacing
March 6, 2001
Covington, LA
Covington, LA
6'4"/190 lbs.

High School Graduate

TWITTER
FACEBOOK
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: I enjoy playing video games with friends in my spare time, along with building and working on cars **CHARITY WORK OR SUPPORT:** Every year we donate a large amount of food to the food bank around Christmas-time **RACING GOAL:** To drive in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES **RACING HERO:** George Russell **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Daniel Ricciardo **FITNESS:** My favorite training is boxing and strength training. **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** I enjoy playing football every now and then **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Exuma, Bahamas **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Drive in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** I have a fear of heights **INTERESTING NOTE:** I started racing competitively relatively late (around 2-3 years ago) and did not start in karts.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished 14th in his sophomore Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season, with four top-10s and a season-high finish of sixth in the season opener at Road America... competed in two rounds of the F4 US Championship Powered by Honda... continued testing an Indy Lights Dallara IL-15 with Jay Howard Driver Development. **2019:** Finished 17th in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season with a top finish of 10th at Toronto... competed in 11 F4 US Championship Powered by Honda races and earned his first series victories at Circuit of The Americas... began an extensive Indy Lights testing program with JHDD. **2018:** Competed in select events with several series, including the F2000 Championship Series, the Atlantic Championship Series and the F4 US Championship Powered by Honda... extensive testing with JHDD... took part in the Chris Griffis Memorial Road to Indy USF2000 test at Indianapolis. **2017:** Attended several SCCA track night/autocross events. **2016:** First drove an open-wheel race car, a 2007 Lola F3 car, at the SimRaceway School at Sonoma Raceway... attended several SCCA track night/autocross events. **2013-2015:** Attended several SCCA track night/autocross events each year.



DEVLIN DeFRANCESCO

Andretti Steinbrenner Autosport
#17 PowerTap Hydrogen/Kimmo/AIS/Simply Mac/Sol Yoga

devlindefrancesco.com

@DevlinDeFran

@devlindefran

January 17, 2000

Toronto, ON, Canada

Miami, FL

5'5"/130 lbs.

Haileybury College

WEBSITE

TWITTER

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Boating with friends, eSports, training, jet skiing, track days **CHARITY SUPPORT WORK:** Sunnybrook Hospital in Toronto **RACING GOALS:** Indy 500 champion, NTT INDYCAR SERIES Champion and be successful in everything I race **RACING HERO:** Juan Pablo Montoya - close family friend and he's guided me for a long time through good and bad times **FITNESS:** CrossFit, weights, bike **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** MLB - New York Yankees, INDYCAR **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** Wakeboarding **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Play piano, hit a golf ball, super hero powers **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Italy - Ristorante Montana and Da Pasticcino (in the city of Formigine) **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Win the Indy 500, INDYCAR SERIES championship, sky diving **UNUSUAL ROUTINES OR HABITS:** My dog comes with me everywhere. The squeaky pig toy is always with me at the race track. I always must eat **PET PEEVES OR FEARS:** COVID-19 scares me **INTERESTING NOTES:** I was born at 25 weeks and weighed 1 lb.

RACING HISTORY | 2021: Earned a third-place LMP2 class finish (ninth overall) in the IMSA WeatherTech SportsCar Championship Rolex 24 At Daytona. **2020:** Finished second in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires with two victories, six podiums, three pole positions, a fastest race lap and nine top-five finishes... Cooper Tires Rookie of the Year... finished seventh in the Asian F3 Championship Certified by FIA (despite missing six of the 15 races) with three podiums, a pole position and eight top-six finishes. **2019:** Competed in the FIA Formula 3 Championship... finished fifth in the DPi class in the Rolex 24 Hours At Daytona with JDC-Miller MotorSports. **2018:** Competed in six FIA Formula 3 European Championship races... competed in 12 GP3 Series races... finished sixth in the Daytona 24 Hours and ninth at Petit Le Mans in the IMSA WeatherTech SportsCar Championship's DPi class, driving for JDC-Miller MotorSports. **2017:** Finished third in Euroformula Open driving for Carlin, scoring a victory and seven podium finishes... won the concurrent Spanish Formula 3 Championship (held over six rounds)... competed in six FIA Formula 3 European Championship races... raced in the Suncity Group F3 Macau Grand Prix. **2016:** Finished fifth in the F4 British Championship driving for Carlin, with three wins, 10 podiums, a pole position and one fastest race lap... competed in the Toyota Racing Series in New Zealand... competed in the Italian F4 Championship and three ADAC Formel 4 events. **2015:** Competed in 12 Ginetta Junior Championship events. **2014:** Finished third in the CIK FIA European Championship and second in the CSAI Italian Karting Championship. **2011-2013:** Competed in numerous international karting championships, finishing second in the Canadian National Karting Championships.



DANIAL FROST

Andretti Autosport
#68 DEN-JET

danielfrost.com
@Danial_frost
Danial Nielsen Frost
Danial Frost
@danial_frost
October 18, 2001
Singapore
Miami, FL
5'10"/164 lbs.
Student

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Driving my road car, exploring places and music **RACING GOALS:** INDYCAR and Formula 1 – the Holy Grail! **RACING HERO:** Ayrton Senna **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Lewis Hamilton – to gain some insights as to how he got to know his cars so well in order to get the best out of them to make Mercedes AMG proud, so that someday I could follow in his footsteps **FITNESS:** I do a lot of endurance running and cycling as a main cardiovascular aspect, and body weight training for my muscular strength and endurance **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Formula 1 (Red Bull Racing) **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Mountain climbing **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Japan, Italy, Singapore, California, Denmark, Thailand, Philippines, Malaysia, Shanghai, Macau, Hong Kong, England and New York **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** To race in Monaco and on the Singapore Marina Bay Circuit, and to go skydiving in the British Isles **PET PEEVES OR FEARS:** I have a ridiculous fear of bugs and creepy crawlies **INTERESTING NOTES:** I love cats and currently have one. Ironically, I am allergic but she is hypoallergenic! I'm always seeking new foods to try new things. I used to play soccer for six years and had a goal to play in the professional leagues until racing came into my life. I then dropped it for my real passion, formula car racing.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Following the enforced hiatus of Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires due to the global pandemic, finished third in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires with one win, six podiums, a pole position and nine top-five finishes... finished ninth in the Formula Regional Americas Championship powered by Honda with one podium and seven top-10s... competed in two Asian Le Mans Series (LMP2) races, earning a pair of top-10s **2019:** Finished fifth in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires with two victories (including his first Road to Indy win, from pole at Lucas Oil Raceway) and six podium finishes. **2018:** Competed in seven Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship races with five top-10s and a best finish of fourth at Toronto... finished third in the Formula Masters Asia Series with a victory, 10 podiums and two pole positions in 17 races. **2017:** Finished third in the Formula Masters Asia Series with a victory, 10 podiums and two pole positions in 17 races... earned a victory and three podiums in the Formula 4 South East Asia Championship... also competed in the F4 Danish Championship and F4 Japanese Championship... earned the Singapore Karting Championship. **2016:** Finished fifth in the Formula 4 South East Asia Championship with seven wins and 18 podiums in 30 races... competed in the ROK Cup International Final in Junior ROK... earned the Singapore Karting Championship. **2015:** Raced karts in Malaysian for a Singaporean karting team... finished second in his first karting race.



KYLE KIRKWOOD

Andretti Autosport | #28 Road to Indy/Cooper Tires/Construction Contractors Club/
Stellrecht Company/Firstx Industries/Dano's Tequila/Bell/Sabell

KyleKirkwood.com

@KKirkwoodRacing

Kyle Kirkwood

@Kyle_Kirkwood

October 19, 1998

Jupiter, FL

Jupiter, FL

5'9"/150 lbs.

High school graduate

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Spearfishing, fishing and surfing **LOCAL RACE TRACK TIES:** St. Pete is my home race **RACING GOAL:** To win the Indianapolis 500 **RACING HERO:** Rubens Barrichello **FITNESS:** HIIT training, some weights (for safety mostly) and random exercises for neck and other muscle groups that are required for driving **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Golf and soccer **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** To play any musical instrument **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Bahamas/Caribbean **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Tank dive a "Blue Hole" **UNUSUAL ROUTINES OR HABITS:** I have a weird superstition about shoe brands that I can wear to the track **PET PEEVE:** Disorganization and having to repeat myself more than twice **INTERESTING NOTE:** None of my family has a background in racing.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Competed in four IMSA Prototype Challenge races, with a victory at Daytona, two podiums and four fastest race laps [three of them lap records]... made his IMSA WeatherTech Championship debut with AIM Vasser Sullivan Lexus in the GTD class, contesting two of the classic endurance events at Petit Le Mans and the Twelve Hours of Sebring. **2019:** Won the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires with nine victories (in the final 11 races), five pole positions and podiums in 11 of 16 races... also set new track records at Indianapolis and Toronto... captured the scholarship valued at \$596,700 to advance to Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires (although his prize was deferred until 2021 by the COVID-19 global pandemic)... holds the highest win percentage (70%) in Road to Indy history, and his tally of 21 victories ranks second only to Spencer Pigot (24)... made his Euroformula Open debut with his Indy Pro 2000 team, RP Motorsport USA, finishing ninth and sixth in two races at Monza. **2018:** Won the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship with a dominant 12 wins in 14 races and six pole positions... earned Cape Motorsports' eighth-consecutive driver championship... tied the record for wins in a season set in 2006 by JR Hildebrand, who also won the championship for Cape Motorsports... won 15 of 17 races to take the F3 Americas Championship powered by Honda... won the first sports car race and first endurance race in which he competed, taking the four-hour IMSA Encore at Sebring with co-driver Roman De Angelis... the victory put his season total at a stunning 29 of 32 races. **2017:** Won the F4 United States Championship in dominant fashion, taking nine wins, six pole positions, 10 fastest laps and 15 total podiums in 20 races. **2016:** Finished third in the inaugural F4 United States Championship with one race win and eight additional podium finishes... won a Team USA Scholarship, which enabled him to compete at the Formula Ford Festival at Brands Hatch and the Walter Hayes Trophy at Silverstone in England... rose from 23rd to fourth in the wet Walter Hayes Trophy Grand Final... contested the inaugural Mazda Road to Indy USF2000 \$200K Scholarship Shootout at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca... repeated as National Champion in the Florida Winter Tour Rotax Senior MAX and RokCup USA Senior karting divisions... won the US Open Shifter Kart event in Utah. **2015:** Earned National Championships in the Florida Winter Tour Rotax Senior MAX and ROK Cup USA Senior karting divisions... won the Rotax Senior MAX National Championship... won on his debut in the F1600 Championship Series at Road Atlanta, setting a new lap record in his second race and finishing third in the final race of the weekend during a limited campaign... participated in the Chris Griffis Memorial Mazda Road to Indy Test at Circuit of The Americas after being awarded an invitation via the MAXSpeed Group Driver Advancement Program. **2014:** Continued with the Ocala Gran Prix karting team... highlights included sweeping the ROK Cup USA in Ocala, FL, as a rookie in the Senior category and winning the SKUSA Dallas Spring Nationals as a rookie S2 driver. **2013:** Selected to join the Ocala Gran Prix karting team... became the first American to qualify on the pole and start a Pre-Final on the pole at the Rotax Grand Finals in New Orleans... won the SKUSA SuperNationals in Las Vegas as a rookie S5 (shifter class) driver. **2012:** Was selected as the first winner of A.J. Allmendinger's Walldinger Racing/Shell/Pennzoil Scholarship... won the Florida Winter Tour Formula Kart Championship... won a Skip Barber Racing Scholarship, gaining his first experience in cars and contesting several Mazdaspeed MX-5 races... claimed two victories and three second-place finishes. **2004-2011:** Began racing karts age 5... claimed many wins, podiums and local/regional championships as he moved up the karting ranks.



NIKITA LASTOCHKIN (Ni-KEE-ta LAH-stich-kin)

HMD Motorsports
#5i Russkaya Mekhanika

NikitaGoesRacing.com

@nikitagoesracin

Nikita Lastochkin

@nikitagoesracing

May 5, 1990

Moscow, Russia

Los Angeles, CA

5'8"/150 lbs.

B.S. Degree in Management

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Video games, wine, art, running and reading **LOCAL RACE TRACK TIES:** My first introduction to racing was at WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca in 2012; that's where my journey started **RACING GOAL:** To be the best driver I can be **RACING HERO:** No heroes, just hard work and dedication **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** To take a trip to Japan **INTERESTING NOTES:** I started racing with the Skip Barber school having no racing experience prior to that, go-karting or otherwise.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Took a hiatus from racing due to the COVID-19 global pandemic and after initially planning to compete in Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires **2019:** Finished sixth in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires with 14 top-10 finishes in 16 races, and season-high finishes of fourth at Indianapolis and Toronto. **2018:** Finished ninth in his sophomore Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires season with 10 top-10 finishes and season-high results of fourth at Toronto and Portland... winner of the Tilton Hard Charger Award. **2017:** Finished fifth in his rookie Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires season with eight top-five finishes and two second-place drives at Road America, his first Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires podiums... earned the Royal Purple "Slickest Pass" Award. **2016:** Finished eighth in his sophomore Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season with 11 top-10 finishes and a season-high finish of fifth at Barber Motorsports Park. **2015:** Finished ninth in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship with 13 top-10 finishes and a season-high fifth-place finish in the finale at WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca... earned Tilton Hard Charger Awards at NOLA, Barber Motorsports Park and Toronto. **2014:** Finished third in the Skip Barber Summer Series with three wins, six podiums and two pole positions... won the Pacific F1600 Championship with four wins, six podiums and two pole positions and set track records at Buttonwillow Raceway and Seattle Pacific Raceway... contested the F1600 Championship Series finishing the year in sixth place with two podiums, one pole position and a lap record at Watkins Glen. **2013-14:** Finished second in the Skip Barber Winter Series with six wins, 14 podiums and a lap record at NOLA Motorsports Park... recipient of the "Most Improved" driver award.



LINUS LUNDQVIST

Global Racing Group with HMD Motorsports
 #26 Honda Performance Development/Global Racing Group/FX Airguns/Paytrim/JULA

Linuslundqvistracing.se/en

@L_Lundqvist76

Linus Lundqvist Racing

@Linushlundqvist

March 26, 1999

Stockholm, Sweden

Stockholm/Indianapolis, IN

5'10"/154 lbs

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

HOBBIES: Training (martial arts), movies and reading **RACING GOAL:** Win **RACING HERO:** Kenny Bräck **FITNESS:** Martial arts **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Hockey (Sweden) **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** Martial arts and badminton **SONG THAT MUST BE ON MY PLAYLIST:** The Ketchup Song by Las Ketchup **FAVORITE FOOD:** Sushi **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** To speak more languages **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Japan **BUCKET LIST ITEM:** Travel to all continents **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** David Chapelle -- would be really interesting and inspiring to be able to sit down and just listen to him. And have a bit of a laugh **ONE THING ABOUT ME I WOULD LIKE TO SEE PROMOTED:** The work that is being done behind the scenes to even be able to be on the grid **INTERESTING NOTE:** Climbed Africa's tallest active volcano (Ol Doinyo Lengai) in 2011.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Won the Formula Regional Americas Championship powered by Honda with 15 wins, 16 podium finishes, 15 pole positions, and 14 fastest laps in 17 races. **2019:** Competed in the IMSA WeatherTech SportsCar Championship's Rolex 24 At Daytona in the GTD class (his prize for winning the Sunoco/Whelen Challenge in 2018)... finished fifth in Euroformula Open with two podiums and a pole position... competed in two Euroformula Open Winter Series races with one victory... competed in five MRF Challenge Formula 2000 races with three top-10 finishes. **2018:** Won the BRDC British F3 Championship capturing seven wins, 13 podiums, two poles and four fastest race laps in 23 races... the championship title earned him entry into the Sunoco Whelen Challenge... competed as a guest driver in two Porsche Carrera Cup Scandinavia races. **2017:** Finished fifth in the F4 British Championship with five victories, 11 podiums, four poles and nine fastest race laps in 30 races... competed in three BRDC British F3 Championship races earning two top-10 finishes. **2016:** Won the Formula STCC (renamed from Formula Renault 1.6) Nordic and NEZ Championships with 13 wins from 18 races. **2015:** Made the transition from karts to cars, finishing fourth in the Formula Renault 1.6 Nordic Championship and third in the Formula Renault 1.6 NEZ (North-East Zone) Championship. **2009-2014:** Competed in numerous Swedish and European karting championships, winning the 2011 MKR series Sweden Formula Mini title.



DAVID MALUKAS (Mal-L00-kiss)

HMD Motorsports
#79 HMD Trucking

davidmalukas.com
@malukasdavid
David Malukas Racing
@davidmalukas
September 27, 2001
Chicago, IL
Chicago, IL
5'10"/148 lbs.

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

Laurel Spring Online High School Graduate

HOBBIES: Mountain/trail-biking, video games and cooking. I also watch a lot of The Orville and Game of Thrones. **LOCAL RACE TRACK TIES:** My dad used to race at Road America **RACING GOAL:** To race in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES or Formula 1 **RACING HERO:** Michael Schumacher **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Elon Musk **FITNESS:** Light weight training and lots of cardio like running, Jiu Jitsu, striking and mountain biking to help with reaction time and endurance **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** UFC and NHL hockey; favorite team is Chicago Blackhawks **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Jiu-Jitsu, mountain/trail-biking and boxing **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Snowboarding **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Starbucks, New York, Downtown Chicago and Miami **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Skydiving, bungee-jumping, own a Tesla Roadster, go into space, and visit Bora Bora **PET PEEVES OR FEARS:** Spiders, deep water and loud chewing **INTERESTING NOTE:** I used to play soccer, football, wrestling, Muay Thai, Jiu-Jitsu and skiing before I started racing.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Following the enforced hiatus of Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires due to the global pandemic, finished second in the Formula Regional Americas Championship powered by Honda with two wins, 15 podiums, one pole, one fastest race lap and top-five finishes in all of the 17 races. **2019:** Finished sixth in his rookie Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires season with podium finishes at Circuit of The Americas and World Wide Technology Raceway at Gateway, and six top-five drives. **2018:** Finished fourth in his rookie Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires season, with three victories and three pole positions... set two new series track records. **2017:** Finished 10th in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season, despite contesting only nine of the 14 races... in his second series weekend at Road America, scored a pole and a season-high second-place finish... went on to earn five top-10 finishes... earned a Tilton Hard Charger Award at Mid-Ohio... also competed in the Formula 4 ADAC series in Germany with a best finish of fifth at Oschersleben. **2016:** Won the X30 Junior Europa (karting) Championship... competed in the FIA-CIK European Championship in OK Junior, and in the World Championship in OK... finished ninth in the Florida Winter Tour in Rotax Senior. **2015:** Won the X30 Junior IAME (karting) International Final... finished fourth in the Florida Winter Tour in Junior ROK... finished fourth in the Rotax Grand Nationals USA in Junior Max... finished fourth in the SKUSA Super Nationals TaG Junior. **2014:** Won the SKUSA TaG Junior Championship, the Florida Winter Tour TaG Junior Championship, the USPKS Pro Leopard Junior Championship and finished second in the SKUSA SuperNationals TaG Junior class. **2013:** Won the Rotax Grand Finals Mini Max Championship and the Rotax Summer Shootout Mini Max title... earned 10 victories in the WKA National Finals... earned four USPKS Finals wins.



ROBERT MEGENNIS

Andretti Autosport
#27 Sirius/SailPoint/Data Robot/Juniper/Cybereason

rkmracing.com
@robertmegennis
Robert Megennis
@robertmegennis
March 5, 2000
New York, NY
New York, NY
5'7"/155 lbs.

Philosophy major, Fordham University

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Philosophy (my major), dirt-biking, my Golden Retriever, Bertie, iRacing **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** Starlight Children's Foundation **RACING GOAL:** To win the NTT INDYCAR SERIES and the Indianapolis 500 **RACING HEROES:** Nigel Mansell, Scott Dixon and Anders Krohn **ONE PERSON I WOULD HAVE MOST LIKED TO MEET:** Mahatma Gandhi **FITNESS:** Weight training, cardio and whatever my trainer at Sportslab tells me to do **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Soccer (Newcastle United), football (New York Giants and Bills), and supercross **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Fencing, dirt-biking, table tennis and squash **TALENTS I WISH I HAD:** To play an instrument and speak a foreign language fluently **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** New countries and cities, museums, England **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Travel through Europe and Asia **SUPERSTITIONS:** I always get in the race car from the right-hand side **PET PEEVES:** People who use the wrong versions of your and there **INTERESTING NOTE:** I was ranked in the top 10 in the U.S. in saber fencing, and my first day in school was my first day at college!

RACING HISTORY | 2021: Made IMSA WeatherTech SportsCar Championship debut in the Rolex 24 (Hours) At Daytona **2020:** Following the enforced hiatus of Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires due to the COVID-19 global pandemic, competed in two European Le Mans Series races in the LMP3 class, earning top-10 finishes... finished seventh in the eight-hour Intercontinental GT Challenge race at the Indianapolis Motor Speedway. **2019:** Finished fifth in his rookie Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires season with six podium finishes, two pole positions (including the Freedom 100) and a victory in the INDYCAR Grand Prix. **2018:** Finished fifth in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires with six podium finishes... earned a top-10 finish in the MRF Challenge Formula 2000 series with eight top-10s in 16 races. **2017:** Finished sixth in his sophomore Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season... took the first victory of the year at St. Petersburg, Fla. from pole position, his first win in the series... earned eight top-seven finishes in 16 races... made his Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires debut at the Watkins Glen season finale... made his debut in the MRF Challenge Formula 2000 series, racing in the Middle East and India, with six top-10 finishes in 12 races. **2016:** Finished sixth in his first Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season... earned Rookie of the Year honors and the season-long Tilton Hard Charger Award... was the top American in points with two podiums (including a third-place finish at his first race in St. Petersburg) and 12 top-eight tallies. **2015:** Finished eighth in the F1600 Championship Series in his first year of racing cars driving for Team Pelfrey with eight podiums, one pole position and two fastest laps. **2014:** Won the Northeast Rotax MAX Challenge series by 70 points, with podium finishes in all 11 races... contested the Rotax Pan American Challenge, the Florida Winter Tour and the U.S. Grand Nationals... completed a one-day Skip Barber class at Lime Rock and a three-day class at Road Atlanta. **2013:** Finished second in the Northeast Rotax MAX Challenge series. **2012:** Finished second in the Oakland Valley Race Park Rotax Junior Club championship. **2011:** Began racing Rotax junior karts. **2009-2010:** Began karting at indoor tracks in New York.



BENJAMIN PEDERSEN

Global Racing Group w/ HMD Motorsports
#24 DirtFish/Bell Helmets/The Heart Of Racing/Colibri Capital/Go Narrative/Sabell

BenjaminPedersen.com

@benjaminp1999

benjaminpedersen24

@benjaminp1999

May 11, 1999

Copenhagen, Denmark

Seattle, WA

5'9"/155 lbs

Accepted to Seattle University (Business)

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Training, Action sports and traveling **CHARITY SUPPORT WORK:** The Heart Of Racing **RACE TRACK TIES:** Portland and WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca are the closest to my hometown of Seattle, WA **RACING GOALS:** To be a top level INDYCAR driver and IMSA WeatherTech SportsCar Championship DPi driver for a top-level team **RACING HERO:** Lewis Hamilton **FITNESS:** Cardio, core, neck, reflexes **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Football (Seattle Seahawks), action sports, golf, pretty much everything! **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** Soccer, golf, football, everything! **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** To fly **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Different race tracks and cities throughout the world **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Go deep sea fishing and go to a tropical island **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Will Ferrell because he is in most of my favorite movies **UNUSUAL ROUTINES OR HABITS:** I always get into the car from the left side **PET PEEVES OR FEARS:** I hate snakes -- A LOT **INTERESTING NOTES:** I'm fluent in both Danish and English.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished ninth in the BRDC British Formula 3 Championship with 15 top-10s and three podium finishes including a victory at Silverstone... competed in five FR Americas Championship powered by Honda races with a best finish of fourth at Mid-Ohio... also competed in three Euroformula Open races at Spa-Francorchamps, securing top-five results. **2019:** Finished second in the FR Americas Championship powered by Honda with seven wins, nine podiums, four pole positions and two fastest laps in 10 races... secured a win and one additional podium finish in the BRDC British Formula 3 Championship. **2018:** Finished fifth in the F4 US Championship powered by Honda, earning two victories, four podiums, two pole positions, two fastest laps and 11 top-fives in 17 races... finished third in the FR Americas Championship Powered by Honda with 10 podiums in 11 races. **2017:** Finished fourth in the F4 US Championship powered by Honda with three wins, six podiums, two pole positions, two fastest laps and 11 top-10s in 20 races. **2016:** Finished tenth in the F4 US Championship Powered by Honda, earning nine top-10s in 15 races. **2015 and earlier:** Karting in multiple classes.



ALEX PERONI

Carlin
#5 Blundstone/Tasmania/RDM Fast Ferries

alex-peroni.com
@DriverAlexPeroni
Alex Peroni in Motorsport
@alexperoni7
November 27, 1999
Hobart, Tasmania, Australia
Tranmere, Tasmania, Australia
6'0"/143 lbs.
High school diploma

WEBSITE
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Cars, surfing, hanging out with mates **RACING GOAL:** Become an NTT INDYCAR SERIES champion **RACING HERO:** Michael Schumacher **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Lewis Hamilton, an idol and I reckon an interesting character **FITNESS:** Cross training, tennis and rock climbing **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Tennis and surfing **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Tennis, rock climbing and football **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Beaches, big cities, race tracks **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Snowboarding, bungee jumping, see lions in the wild **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** Insects, people going slow in the overtaking lane **UNUSUAL HABITS OR ROUTINES:** I always jump in the car from the left **INTERESTING NOTE:** After six years in car racing I've yet to do a lap in Australia.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished 10th in the FIA Formula 3 Championship with three podiums, two fastest race laps and eight top-10 finishes... awarded the Peter Brock Medal, named after the Australian motorsport icon as a rising star of the sport. **2019:** Competed in 13 FIA Formula 3 Championship races before sustaining a back injury in an accident at Monza, Italy. **2018:** Finished ninth in the Formula Renault Eurocup, earning a victory, two podiums, a pole position and 10 top-10s in 20 races... highlights included a pole position and victory at Monaco in Race 1 and P2 in Race 2... competed as a guest driver in two Formula Renault Northern European Cup races at Pau, France, taking pole position and both race wins. **2017:** Finished 10th in the Formula Renault 2.0 Eurocup, capturing a victory at Pau, a pole position and seven top-10 finishes. **2016:** Won the French V de V Challenge Monoplace series with 14 wins, four poles, 13 fastest race laps and 19 podiums in 21 races... competed in two Formula Renault 2.0 Eurocup races as a wildcard with a best finish of fourth. **2015:** Finished 14th in the Italian Formula 4 Championship, earning two podiums and six top-10s. **2007-2014:** Competed in numerous national and international karting events.



STING RAY D. ROBB

Juncos Racing | #2 Sekady Capital/Goodheart - Firehouse Animal Centers/USG Homes/
GO Agency/EcoAir/Tovuti/Trademark Dental/Idaho Bone Collector/Munk Family Dental/
Treasure Valley Windshield/Fairly Reliable Bobs/Big Idaho Potato

stingrayrobb.com

@stingray_rob

Sting Ray Robb

Sting Ray Robb

@stingrayrobb

September 3, 2001

Boise, ID

Payette, ID

6'1"/160 lbs.

Graduate, Payette HS - 4.3 GPA

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

YOUTUBE

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Hunting, snow skiing, rock climbing, water sports and sports in general **LOCAL RACE TRACK TIES:** Because I'm born and raised in Idaho, Portland is as close as I'll ever get to having a race near home. We had 250+ people come from Idaho to support me when we raced at Portland in 2019 **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** I'm involved in numerous youth organizations and activities with young kids, including FCA, Boys and Girls Club and, of course, the Hi-Tide Kids on Track program through the Road to Indy and Kingdom Racing's Miles of Smiles program **RACING GOAL:** To show my ability to be an INDYCAR Champion **RACING HERO:** Ayrton Senna **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Since I already got to meet and talk with Mario Andretti, the list is shorter now. I'd like to meet Rich Froning, Cross Fit athlete, someday **FITNESS:** Rock climbing and weight training **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Racing, of course, but I also love basketball at all levels -- and X-Games **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Basketball and snow skiing **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** To carry a tune -- even for Happy Birthday would be great! **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Belgium was awesome, but I have to say my favorite places are in my Idaho mountains **UNUSUAL HABITS OR ROUTINES:** Yelp dinner places -- I'm the "go to" guy **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Race in the Indy 500 and climb Yosemite **INTERESTING NOTE:** I played Hamlet in my high school Shakespeare play.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Won the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires title with seven victories, 11 podiums, five pole positions and four new track records... helped Juncos Racing secure its fifth Indy Pro 2000 Team Championship... awarded the AIM Sports Move of the Year... earned a scholarship package valued at \$609,245 to graduate to Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires in 2021. **2019:** Finished fourth in his third Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires season capturing six podium finishes and two pole positions... set a new lap record in the season finale at WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca... qualified in the top three in nine of 16 races. **2018:** Finished seventh in his sophomore Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires season, earning his first series podium at Indianapolis and setting a new race lap record at St. Petersburg... captured a Tilton Hard Charger Award, the Royal Purple Suckest Pass Award and the MRTI Kids on Track Spirit Award. **2017:** Finished sixth in his rookie Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires season with a season-best of fourth at St. Petersburg, Road America and Watkins Glen. **2016:** Competed in two Formula Car Challenge categories... finished fifth in FormulaSPEED 2.0 with one win and six total podium finishes and 10th in Pro Formula Mazda with two podiums... earned Rookie of the Year honors with a second-place finish in the Skip Barber Winter Series. **2015:** Finished second in the Skip Barber Karts to Cars Shootout to earn the Bryan Herta Career Advancement Scholarship... earned the karting Triple Crown with three International karting Championships (COTA, FWT, Can-Am)... named to Team USA for the Grand Finals in Portugal... named Qualifying Member of Team USA to 2016 Grand Finals in Sarno, Italy... finished second in the Rotax Grand Nationals in Junior MAX... won the Rotax Junior Florida Winter Tour. **2014:** Named Rookie of the Year in the Rotax Junior MAX with 15 podiums and seven pole positions in 18 events... Super Pole winner at the U.S. Rotax Grand Nationals... named to Team USA at the 2014 Grand Finals in Valencia, Spain... named a Qualifying Member of Team USA to the 2015 Grand Finals in Portugal. **2009-2013:** Won numerous karting races nationally and internationally... ranked the #1 USA Mini-Max Driver at 11 years old and qualified for the Mini-Max Team USA Invitational in New Orleans... earned championships in three different series to acquire an invitation to the Rotax Grand Finals.



ANTONIO SERRAVALLE (serra-valley)

Pserra Racing/AS Promotions | #11 LedgeMark Homes - livgreen/Tycoon Capital Limited/TriBrik/Camptech II Circuits/Coshore/Ferrari & Associates/
Scuderia Ferrari Club Canada/Med-Scan/Sabell

AntonioSerravalle.com

@serravalleA17

Antonio Serravalle

@antonio.serravalle

September 18, 2002

Toronto, ON, Canada

Unionville, ON, Canada

5'9"/145 lbs.

High school

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Working out, watching races on YouTube and studying them, video games, food, fashion (shoes and clothes), RC Cars, drag racing street cars (but only at the track!) **RACE TRACK TIES:** Toronto Indy is in my hometown, so most of my supporters and fans are from Toronto **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** The Hospital for Sick Children in Toronto **RACING GOALS:** To be the youngest driver in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES and a champion in INDYCAR and Formula 1 **RACING HERO:** Michael Schumacher **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Piero Ferrari, because if I meet him most likely I will be racing one of his cars **FITNESS:** Core building, leg press and swimming **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Formula 1 -- I love all teams at that level; NBA (Toronto Raptors) and Italian soccer (Milan) **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Basketball and soccer **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Building video games **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Race tracks **INTERESTING NOTE:** More than one doctor has said I have eyes like an eagle -- extremely good vision.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Competed in two Formula Regional Americas Championship powered by Honda races after initial plan to graduate to Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires was halted by the COVID-19 global pandemic. **2019:** Finished 10th in his first full Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires season with 11 top-10 finishes, including fourth-place finishes in his home race in Toronto and at Portland... competed as part of a privateer team with father Peter as team owner and engineer. **2018:** Finished 13th in a partial Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires season, with two top-10 finishes and a best of eighth on the oval at Lucas Oil Raceway, in his first year in cars at age 15... won the only karting event he entered, the Florida Winter Tour ROK Cup. **2017:** Won the U.S. and Canadian KZ Shifter Kart championships... competed in the ROK Cup Final at Lonato, Italy, the CIK-FIA World Championship, the European CIK-FIA championships and the SKUSA SuperNats. **2016:** Finished second in the Canadian Karting Championship in Rotax Junior... was named a CRG Factory Driver in the Junior category... earned multiple top-10 finishes in the CIK-FIA European Championships... competed in the CIK-FIA World Junior Championship. **2015:** Competed in the CIK-FIA European KF-Junior Championship... at age 12, was the youngest competitor at the CIK-FIA World KF-Junior Championship... competed in the SKUSA SuperNats in TaG Junior. **2014:** Finished second in the WSK Final Cup... competed in the WSK Champions Cup, the WSK Master Series, the ROK Cup International Final and SKUSA SuperNats... ranked the No. 2 Junior driver in the world. **2013:** Won the Canadian National Karting Championships in Rotax Mini MAX... competed in the Florida Winter Tour, the WSK Final Cup, the ROK Cup International and SKUSA SuperNats. **2012:** Finished third in the Florida Winter Tour... won the Italian Mini 60 Championship... earned a pole and a second-place finish at SKUSA SuperNats in TaG cadet. **2011:** Won the Eastern Canadian Karting Championship Rotax Micro-Max class title... also earned the ASN Canadian Nationals Micro-Max Class Championship and the Rotax Pan American Micro-Max title... was the youngest driver to win an ECKC and National title in the same year.



TOBY SOWERY

Juncos Racing
#51 m-start/Kumpf

@tobysoweryracin
Toby Sowery
Toby Sowery Racing
@tobysowery
June 30, 1996
Cambridge, UK
Cambridge, UK
5'10"/159 lbs.
High school

TWITTER
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Karting and video games **RACING GOAL:** Formula 1 or NTT INDYCAR SERIES **RACING HERO:** Jenson Button **FITNESS:** Training with Rob Wilson **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** Soccer (Derby County) **FAVORITES SPORTS TO PLAY:** Pool, clay pigeon shooting, rugby **PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Daniel Ricciardo – he is such a laugh **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Japan **BUCKET LIST ITEM:** Do a tour of Japan **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** Spiders **INTERESTING NOTES:** I have a Porsche Cayman which I use for coaching on track days and spend a lot of time coaching youngsters in cars and karts.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Nothing at all after plans to continue in Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires were halted by the COVID-19 global pandemic. **2019:** Finished third in his rookie Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires campaign... scored a pair of podium finishes on his debut at St. Petersburg, despite finalizing his program just one week earlier... claimed five additional podium finishes, including his first Road to Indy victory at Portland. **2018:** Scored two podium finishes and set a new lap record in two Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires races with BN Racing at Road America... competed in six Italian F4 Championship races with two podiums and four top-four finishes... earned a podium, a pole and 11 top-10 finishes in 12 International GT Open races... also competed in a Blancpain GT Series Endurance Cup event. **2017:** Finished fourth in the BRDC British F3 Championship with two victories, 11 podiums, one pole position and 14 top-five finishes in 20 races... scored a win and six podiums in seven Lamborghini Super Trofeo Asia events and competed in the Super Trofeo World Final at Imola... also competed in two Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship races. **2016:** Finished third in the BRDC British Formula 3 Championship with four wins, 10 podiums and 15 top-five finishes. **2015:** Won the MRF Challenge Formula 2000 Series with four wins, nine podiums, two pole positions and top-five finishes in all 12 races... also competed in the MSA Formula Series, with a podium and eight top-10 finishes. **2014:** Won the British MSV F3 Cup with 10 wins and 14 podiums in 14 races. **2007-2013:** Won numerous national and international karting events including the 2011 Super 1 National Junior TKM Championship and the 2012 Kartmasters British Grand Prix.



ROAD TO INDY





**INDY
PRO 2000™**

PRESENTED BY **COOPER
TIRES**

INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP PRESENTED BY COOPER TIRES

Re-branded in 2019, the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires debuted as the Pro Mazda Championship in 2013, replacing the Star Mazda Championship which ceased operation in 2012 after 22 years. The series is sanctioned by INDYCAR and owned and operated by Andersen Promotions. It is the second official step on the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires ladder system, bridging the gap between the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship and Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires.

Indy Pro 2000 has served as a vital step on the career path of many of today's top drivers. Graduates include Marco Andretti, Conor Daly, James Hinchcliffe, Patricio O'Ward and Rinus VeeKay as well as rising Road to Indy talents Danial Frost, Kyle Kirkwood, Sting Ray Robb and Robert Megennis, and Daytona 500 winner Michael McDowell, who won the championship in 2004.

The condensed schedule in 2020 was not short on talent with eight different drivers emerging on the top step of the podium. In the end, it was Sting Ray Robb of Juncos Racing who clinched the champion's title with an impressive season that included seven wins, five pole positions, five fastest race laps and most laps led. He was also the only driver to complete all 485 laps showcasing a mark of consistency.

Robb took home a scholarship package valued at \$609,245 in addition to an NTT INDYCAR SERIES test at the conclusion of the season. He will return with Juncos Racing to make his debut in Indy Lights competition.



RESOURCES

www.indypro2000.com / www.roadtoindy.info / www.roadtoindy.tv

MEDIA WEBSITE

www.media.roadtoindy.net

SOCIAL MEDIA

Facebook: **Indy Pro 2000 Championship**

Twitter: **@IndyPro2000 #RoadToIndy #TeamCooperTire**

Instagram: **@RoadToIndy_Official**

PRIZE MONEY AND AWARDS

Over \$836,565 in prize money and awards is on offer including a champion's scholarship valued at \$718,065 to graduate to Indy Lights in 2022. In addition to the Cooper Tires Pole Award of \$1,500 per race, end of season awards and prize money include the Hi-Tide Spirit Award, Tilton Hard Charger Award and AiM Move of the Year.

COVERAGE | ROAD TO INDY TV

Coverage of Indy Pro 2000 will feature worldwide livestreaming on RoadToIndy.TV, the Road to Indy TV App and the series website as well live and on demand coverage on Apple TV, Amazon Fire and Roku. Highlight shows will be aired by REV TV in Canada. Full race shows and highlight shows will be available on the series YouTube channel after each event.



CARS

The Tatuus PM-18 is a full carbon composite and aluminum honeycomb monocoque manufactured by Tatuus Racing meeting current FIA F4 safety standards, including side impact panels, front and rear impact structures, HANS-compliant INDYCAR head restraint, front and rear wheel tethers, upgraded uprights, and upgraded front bulkhead structure for USA specific oval racing circuits.

CHASSIS

DESIGN: Full carbon composite and aluminum honeycomb monocoque with carbon fiber bodywork

TOP SPEED: 165+ mph

WEIGHT: 1130 lbs./512 kg (less fuel and driver)

LENGTH: 172 inches/4370 mm

WIDTH: 75 inches/1915 mm

TRANSMISSION: Six-speed sequential

ADDITIONAL: PFC brakes; Cosworth CFW277 steering wheel with integrated dash and gear change paddles, Cosworth data logger; Dynamic dampers; and Hyperco springs. VP is the Official Fuel of IndyPro2000.

ENGINE

The 2.0-liter Mazda developed MZR-PM18A (250 HP) is prepared by Elite Engines, with a maximum torque of 190 ft. lbs., utilizing a fly-by-wire throttle system and Cosworth SQ6 engine management system.

TIRES/WHEELS

Slick/rain tires co-branded COOPER/INDYPRO2000 as manufactured by Cooper Tires. Motegi Racing forged Techomesh mono-block alloy wheels, 13" x 10" and 13" x 12" (front and rear).

COCKPIT FRONTAL PROTECTION DEVICE

Following the lead in safety enhancements set forth by its sanctioning body INDYCAR, Indy Pro 2000 currently utilizes a Cockpit Frontal Protection (CFP) device. Designed to deflect debris away from the driver, the CFP is positioned along the chassis centerline in front of the cockpit. A full cockpit protection device will be introduced for 2022.

COOPER TIRES HASHTAG PROGRAM

The Cooper Tires hashtag program enters its eighth year in 2021. The program, which has a 95% participation rate, encourages drivers and teams to utilize the #RoadToIndy and #TeamCooperTire hashtags through their social messaging on Twitter and Instagram in various “challenges.” Prizes include a variety of special experiences designed to benefit a driver’s professional growth in addition to the opportunity to win a set of Cooper racing or street tires in each contest period.

KIDS ON TRACK

Founded by series partner Hi-Tide Boat Lifts, Kids on Track is a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization that works with local charity organizations in each race market to grant children and their guardians and/or mentors free access to Road to Indy racing events, behind-the-scenes tours of the racetrack, an opportunity to meet Road to Indy drivers and more. Since 2015, more than 500 children and their mentors have experienced an unforgettable day at the race track dedicated to lifting spirits and creating opportunities of inspiration. Hi-Tide has partnered with 32 organizations in the past including Big Brothers Big Sisters chapters, Ronald McDonald House Charities and Boys & Girls Clubs to name a few.



CURRENT TRACK RECORDS

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| Barber Motorsports Park | Qualifying: Parker Thompson Race: Parker Thompson | 1:16.2968 (108.524 mph) 1:18.4901 (105.491 mph) | 4/21/2018 4/21/2018 |
| Streets of St. Petersburg | Qualifying: Sting Ray Robb Race: Sting Ray Robb | 1:07.6015 (95.856 mph) 1:08.1141 (95.134 mph) | 10/24/2020 10/25/2020 |
| Indianapolis Motor Speedway | Qualifying: Rasmus Lindh Race: Kyle Kirkwood | 1:18.9953 (111.151 mph) 1:19.3332 (110.677 mph) | 5/10/2019 5/10/2019 |
| Lucas Oil Raceway | Qualifying: Matthew Brabham Qualifying: Matthew Brabham Race: Matthew Brabham | 19.744 (125.081 mph) 39.526 (124.961 mph)* 20.174 (122.415 mph) | 5/25/2013 5/25/2013 5/25/2013 |
| Road America | Qualifying: David Malukas Race: Toby Sowery | 1:59.8151 (120.606 mph) 2:01.3306 (119.099 mph) | 6/22/2018 6/22/2018 |
| Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | Qualifying: David Malukas Race: Rinus VeeKay | 1:14.8576 (108.590 mph) 1:16.3310 (106.494 mph) | 7/28/2018 7/28/2018 |
| Streets of Toronto | Qualifying: Kyle Kirkwood Race: Rasmus Lindh | 1:07.3800 (95.423 mph) 1:07.0213 (95.934 mph) | 7/12/2019 7/14/2019 |
| World Wide Technology Raceway | Qualifying: Rasmus Lindh Qualifying: Rasmus Lindh Race: Kory Enders | 31.4460 (143.102 mph) 1:03.0001 (142.857 mph)* 31.4483 (143.092 mph) | 8/23/2019 8/23/2019 8/24/2019 |
| New Jersey Motorsports Park | Qualifying: Sting Ray Robb Race: Colin Kaminsky | 1:12.3962 (106.414 mph) 1:12.8344 (105.774 mph) | 10/11/2020 10/11/2020 |

*Two-lap qualifying run

MILESTONES

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----|-----------|
| MOST STARTS | Sting Ray Robb | 61 | 2017-2020 |
| MOST WINS | Matthew Brabham | 13 | 2013 |
| MOST WINS IN A SEASON | Matthew Brabham | 13 | 2013 |
| MOST POLES | Jack Hawksworth | 11 | 2012 |
| MOST POLES IN A SEASON | Jack Hawksworth | 11 | 2012 |
| MOST PODIUMS | Connor De Phillippi | 19 | 2010-2012 |
| MOST PODIUMS IN A SEASON | Matthew Brabham | 15 | 2013 |

POINTS SYSTEM: ROAD/STREET

| | | | |
|------|----|------|----|
| 1st | 30 | 11th | 10 |
| 2nd | 25 | 12th | 9 |
| 3rd | 22 | 13th | 8 |
| 4th | 19 | 14th | 7 |
| 5th | 17 | 15th | 6 |
| 6th | 15 | 16th | 5 |
| 7th | 14 | 17th | 4 |
| 8th | 13 | 18th | 3 |
| 9th | 12 | 19th | 2 |
| 10th | 11 | 20th | 1 |

One bonus point is awarded for pole position, most laps led and fastest race lap.

POINTS SYSTEM: OVALS

| | | | |
|------|----|------|----|
| 1st | 45 | 11th | 15 |
| 2nd | 38 | 12th | 14 |
| 3rd | 33 | 13th | 12 |
| 4th | 29 | 14th | 11 |
| 5th | 26 | 15th | 9 |
| 6th | 23 | 16th | 8 |
| 7th | 21 | 17th | 6 |
| 8th | 20 | 18th | 5 |
| 9th | 18 | 19th | 3 |
| 10th | 17 | 20th | 2 |

One bonus point is awarded for pole position, most laps led and fastest race lap.

TEAM POINTS SYSTEM

| | | | |
|-----|----|-------|---|
| 1st | 22 | 6th | 8 |
| 2nd | 18 | 7th | 6 |
| 3rd | 15 | 8th | 4 |
| 4th | 12 | 9th | 2 |
| 5th | 10 | 10th+ | 1 |

Single car teams will be awarded three bonus points as an equivalency to multiple car teams. Only the two best results will count in the team championship for teams fielding more than two entries.

PAST CHAMPIONS

| YEAR | CHAMPION | TEAM |
|--------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 2020 | Sting Ray Robb | Juncos Racing |
| 2019 | Kyle Kirkwood | RP Motorsport USA |
| 2018 | Rinus VeeKay | Juncos Racing |
| 2017 | Victor Franzoni | Juncos Racing |
| 2016 | Aaron Telitz | Team Pelfrey |
| 2015 | Santiago Urrutia | Team Pelfrey |
| 2014 | Spencer Pigot | Juncos Racing |
| 2013 | Matthew Brabham | Andretti Autosport |
| 2012 | Jack Hawksworth | Team Pelfrey |
| 2011 | Tristan Vautier | JDC MotorSports |
| 2010 | Conor Daly | Juncos Racing |
| 2009 | Adam Christodoulou | JDC MotorSports |
| 2008 | John Edwards | AIM Autosport |
| 2007 | Dane Cameron | JDC MotorSports |
| 2006 | Adrian Carrio | World Speed Motorsports |
| 2005 | Raphael Matos | Ocean Tomo Racing |
| 2004 * | Michael McDowell | Valley Motor Center |
| 2003 | Luis Schiavo | Racers Edge Motorsports |
| 2002 | Guy Cosmo | Racers Edge Motorsports |
| 2001 | Scott Bradley | World Speed Motorsports |
| 2000 | Bernardo Martinez | Team Bucknum |
| 1999 + | Joey Hand | S3 Racing |
| 1998 | Ian Lacy | S3 Racing |
| 1997 | Tony Buffomante | Valley Motor Center |
| 1996 | Rich Stephens | Miller Team Racing |
| 1995 | Mark Rodrigues | Valley Motor Center |
| 1994 | Brad Loehner | Loehner Racing |
| 1993 | Ben Massey | World Speed Motorsports |
| 1992 | Chuck West | World Speed Motorsports |
| 1991 | Mark Rodrigues | Valley Motor Center |

(*) Series switched from tube-frame cars to carbon-fiber cars in 2004.

(+) First season of unified national Star Mazda Championship series. From 1991 – 1999 the series crowned regional and oval-track champions.

COOPER TIRES®

Contact: Anne Roman, Vice President, Communications & Public Affairs
(419) 429-7189 Office / alroman@coopertire.com

WEBSITE
TWITTER
INSTAGRAM
HASHTAG
FACEBOOK

coopertire.com
@CooperTire
@TeamCooperTire
#TeamCooperTire
Cooper Tire

Cooper Tire & Rubber Company is the parent company of a global family of companies that specializes in the design, manufacture, marketing and sale of innovative, great-performing tires that you can count on to last for thousands of miles, getting you where you need to go, and back again. Cooper is proud to be the spec tire for all three levels of the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires, a development program within the NTT IndyCar Series. Cooper tires can also be seen on the track in rally, rallycross and short course off-road racing. Headquartered in Findlay, Ohio, Cooper, with its subsidiaries, has manufacturing, sales, distribution, technical and design operations in more than one dozen countries around the world. Connect with Cooper on Twitter and Instagram by following @TeamCooperTire or visit our website at www.coopertire.com.





Bill Abel
info@abelmotorsports.com
Jacob Donahue
jacobdonahue47@yahoo.com
AbelMotorsports.com
@AbelMotorsports
Abel Motorsports
@Abel Motorsports

CONTACT
EMAIL
PR CONTACT
EMAIL
WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
INSTAGRAM

4304 Gilman Street
Indianapolis, IN 46224
(317) 559-3355

Abel Motorsports has competed in multiple open-wheel developmental series since 2017, winning the inaugural F3 Americas championship in 2018. Stay current with the latest Abel Motorsports news by visiting the official team website:

www.abelmotorsports.com

DRIVER: Jacob Abel



Ernesto Martinez
David Martinez
info@deforcerracing.com
deforcerracing.com
@DEForceRacing
DEForce Racing
@DEForceRacing

CONTACT
CONTACT
EMAIL
WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
INSTAGRAM

One Performance Drive, Suite D
Angleton, TX 77515
(346) 223-0149

DEForce Racing made its Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires debut in 2018, fielding a two-car effort headed by industry veterans David Martinez and Ernesto Martinez leading the squad and its drivers. The team, which also runs a Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship squad, is based out of MSR Houston in Angleton, Texas.

DRIVER: Cameron Shields



Michael Duncalfe
 ExclusiveManagement@shaw.ca
 Alycia Hodapp
 in2itivemedia@gmail.com
 exclusiveautosport.ca
 @ExclAutosport
 Exclusive Autosport
 @ExclusiveAutosport

CONTACT
 EMAIL
 PR CONTACT
 EMAIL
 WEBSITE
 TWITTER
 FACEBOOK
 INSTAGRAM

519 Waters Crescent
 Saskatoon, SK S7W 0A6 CA
 (306) 242-8294

Exclusive Autosport (EA) is a professional racing team dedicated to the success of its drivers in open-wheel formula car competition in North America. EA operates teams in both the Ontario and Quebec Formula 1600 series in Canada (F1600 Canada/Toyo Tires F1600 Championship), as well as the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship, and Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires, all part of the Road to Indy. Exclusive Autosport's drivers have secured numerous championships, race wins, podium finishes and pole positions, as well as Rookie of the Year awards. Exclusive Management Inc., the team's parent company, has enjoyed great success in both open-wheel and sports car racing and has worked with standout drivers. Their mission is to develop drivers and prepare them for the upper echelons of professional motorsports.

DRIVERS: Braden Eves, Artem Petrov



Jay Howard
 jay@jayhoward.com
 jayhoward.com
 @FollowJHDD
 FollowJHDD
 @FollowJHDD

CONTACT
 EMAIL
 WEBSITE
 TWITTER
 FACEBOOK
 INSTAGRAM

1976 Haverford Street
 Carmel, IN 46032
 (317) 503-5963

The Jay Howard Driver Development (JHDD) team was set up with a focus of providing the very best race team in the junior ranks of open wheel racing. Fielding cars in the major American open-wheel development series, Jay is giving back to the sport he dearly loves, teaching his drivers the secrets of winning races, championships and being leaders. Having achieved much success in his career, passing this experience onto his drivers and watching them develop is a passion of Jay's.

Jay has worked hard to put the best people around him and his program — from ex-F1/IndyCar engineers and mechanics, to the latest technology and software — to separate JHDD from the rest. Jay has purposely left no stone unturned with his team's preparation in order to best prepare his drivers both short term and long term.

DRIVERS: Wyatt Brichacek, Christian Rasmussen



Ricardo Juncos
info@juncosracing.com
Abby Carter
abby@juncosracing.com
www.juncosracing.com
@juncosracing
Juncos Racing
@juncosracing

CONTACT
EMAIL
PR CONTACT
EMAIL
WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
INSTAGRAM

4401 Gilman Street
Speedway, IN 46224
(317) 552-2967

Juncos Racing is a championship-winning team fielding multiple cars in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires and Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires.

The mission of Juncos Racing is to develop young drivers from around the world into the next level of their racing careers through the Juncos Racing Driver Development Program. Through this program, the team not only works with drivers on track to improve their skills behind the wheel but also gives them the tools needed to understand the engineering and mechanics of the race car. Drivers who have participated in the program and have gone on to compete in the next level include Connor De Phillippi, Nicolas Dapero, Tatiana Calderon, Peter Dempsey, Conor Daly, Spencer Pigot, Victor Franzoni, Kyle Kaiser, Rinus VeeKay, Rasmus Lindh, Dalton Kellett and Sting Ray Robb.

DRIVERS: Reece Gold, Kyffin Simpson, Manuel Sulaiman



Mike Meyer
lmmeier@legacyautosport.com
Ryan Barth
r.barth@legacyautosport.com
LegacyAutosport.com
@LegacyAutosport
Legacy Autosport
@LegacyAutosport

CONTACT
EMAIL
CONTACT
EMAIL
WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
INSTAGRAM

437 West 150 South
Lebanon, IN 46052 US
(317) 696-9895

Legacy Autosport is a race team run by the Meyer family, whose grandfather and great grandfather was Louis Meyer, the first three-time champion of the Indianapolis 500. The legacy perseveres, with the younger Meyers continuing the winning ways of the family. Legacy Autosport is focused on driver development with a goal of helping drivers become successful on the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires and beyond.

Legacy Autosport is based in Lebanon, Indiana, just outside of Indianapolis and the Indianapolis Motor Speedway in the heart of the Motor Racing Capital of the World.

DRIVER: Flinn Lazier



Jack Miller
 JackMiller500@aol.com
 RTD Media and Management
 Info@RaceTechDevelopment.com
 millervinatierimotorsports.com
 @MV_Motorsports
 Miller Vinatieri Motorsports
 @MV_Motorsports

CONTACT
 EMAIL
 PR CONTACT
 EMAIL
 WEBSITE
 TWITTER
 FACEBOOK
 INSTAGRAM

2704 West 146th Street
 Westfield, IN 46074
 317-710-1552

Miller Vinatieri (MVM) Motorsports, LLC is a professional auto racing team owned by three-time Indy 500 starter Dr. Jack Miller and four-time Super Bowl champion and Indianapolis Colts kicker Adam Vinatieri. The Indianapolis, Indiana based team has fielded multiple entries in the F4 United States Championship Powered by Honda program in the past, but entered the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires in 2019 with a two-car program headed by Jack William Miller. The team will also field a squad in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship in 2021, with Miller graduating up the Road to Indy ladder.

DRIVER: Jack William Miller



Augie Pabst
 augie@pabstracing.com
 Shannon McIntosh
 shannon@drivingroots.com
 www.pabstracing.com
 @PabstRacing
 Pabst Racing
 @PabstRacing

CONTACT
 EMAIL
 PR CONTACT
 EMAIL
 WEBSITE
 TWITTER
 FACEBOOK
 INSTAGRAM

35303 Pabst Road
 Oconomowoc, WI 53066
 (262) 567-1771

Pabst Racing has been preparing winning race cars since 1983. The Pabst team was started by Augie Pabst Jr., former sports car racing legend from the 1950s and early 1960s who won many races and championships throughout his career. Current President Augie Pabst III (a former driver as well) took over the business in 1991. By 1998 Augie III decided to focus on owning and maintaining a wide variety of winning racecars including SCCA Spec Racer, Shelby Can-Am, 911 Porsche, Ford Mustang GT-1 and primarily Van Diemen Formula 2000 cars. Winners of the 2017, 2018 and 2019 USF2000 team championships, Pabst Racing will field squads in both the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship and the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires in 2021.

DRIVERS: Colin Kaminsky, Hunter McElrea



Fabio Pampado
info@rpmotorsport.eu
Marco Privitera
info@livegpcommunication.it
rpmotorsportracing.com
@RPMotorsport_R
RP Motorsport Racing

PRINCIPAL
EMAIL
PR CONTACT
EMAIL
WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK

Piazza IV Novembre
Milano, 4 - 20124 Italy
+39 0523-858028

RP Motorsport Racing was born from a "rib" of RP Motorsport, the team able to conquer with many victories a prominent place in the international stage of motorsports. After two successful years in the World Series Formula V8 3.5, characterized by two victories on the tracks at Budapest and Jerez, the team began a new adventure in the 2018 Indy Pro 2000 Championship season that coincided with the 21st year of activity for RP Motorsport in the racing world.

DRIVERS: Enaam Ahmed, Enzo Fittipaldi



Peter Dempsey
turn3motorsport@gmail.com
@Turn3Motorsport
Turn 3 Motorsport
@Turn3Motorsport

CONTACT
EMAIL
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
INSTAGRAM

907 E Orchard St.
Mundelein, IL 60060
(847) 922-3442

Turn 3 Motorsport is a full-service operation specializing in racecar preparation, engineering, and driver development. Founded and managed by racecar driver and coach Peter Dempsey, T3M is focused on professional service, team member growth, and high-level performance across multiple racing series.

In 2021, T3M will expand its presence in the Road to Indy by introducing a two-car program into the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship alongside its Indy Pro 2000 Championship campaign.

DRIVER : James Roe



Dan Mitchell

Dan@VelocityRacingDevelopment.com

Jody Sturtz

Jody@RTD-Media.com

VelocityRacingDevelopment.com

@VelocityRD

Velocity Racing Development

@Velocity_RD

CONTACT

EMAIL

MEDIA

EMAIL

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

20 Duck Thurmond Road
Dawsonville, GA 30534
(954) 594-2686

After winning the 2020 F4 United States Championship Powered by Honda in just its second season of competition, the Velocity Racing Development team joins the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires in 2021 with a multi-car effort. Set to compete with a pair of entries in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship and one in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires, the Atlanta Motorsports Park-based program will aim to continue its successes in two of the most challenging divisions in North American motorsports. The worldwide connections of British born engineer/team owner Dan Mitchell, the backbone of the VRD program, has attracted drivers from many different disciplines to open-wheel racing.

DRIVER: Hunter Yeany

2010 INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|---------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Conor Daly | 539 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| 2. | Anders Krohn | 460 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 3. | Connor De Phillippi | 417 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 4. | Jorge Goncalves | 409 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Tristan Vautier | 400 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. | Ciao Lara | 382 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Joao Victor Horto | 381 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 8. | Mikael Grenier | 366 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 9. | Rusty Mitchell | 351 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Tatiana Calderon | 313 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Chris Miller | 313 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | David Ostella | 306 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Carlos Linares | 276 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | JW Roberts | 249 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Nick Andries | 231 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Juan Piedrahita | 200 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Carlos Conde | 192 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Gerry Kraut | 170 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Dom Bastien | 141 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Walt Bowlin | 109 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Patrick O'Neill | 80 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Court Vernon | 64 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Larry Pegram | 60 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Michael Furfari | 52 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Richard Kent | 42 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Hayden Duerson | 34 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Alex Ardoin | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| + | Martin Scuncio | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Ashley Freiberg | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Kevin Toledo | 0 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Bob Kaminsky | 0 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Frank McCormick | 0 | 1 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Phil Fogg Jr. | 0 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Zack Meyer | 0 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jeff Garibotti | 0 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Sean Burstyn | 0 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Mikhail Goikhberg | 0 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Ian Harms | 0 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

2010 EXPERT SERIES

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | JW Roberts | 210 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. | Patrick O'Neill | 70 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. | Larry Pegram | 48 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Phil Fogg Jr. | 0 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

2010 MASTERS SERIES

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|--------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Carlos Conde | 166 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. | Gerry Kraut | 138 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. | Dom Bastien | 112 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | Walt Bowlin | 80 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2010 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Andersen Racing | 339 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 2. | Juncos Racing | 324 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| 3. | Team Apex | 285 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 4. | JDC MotorSports | 279 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 5. | AIM Autosport | 149 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Team GDT | 144 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Linares Racing | 131 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Mitchell Motorsports | 55 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | World Speed Motorsports | 11 | 1 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2010 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Sebring | Tristan Vautier | Anders Krohn | Tristan Vautier |
| 2 | St. Petersburg | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Conor Daly |
| 3 | Mazda Raceway | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Connor De Phillippi |
| 4 | Lucas Oil Raceway | Conor Daly | Mikael Grenier | Conor Daly |
| 5 | Iowa Speedway | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Conor Daly |
| 6 | New Jersey 1 | Ciao Lara | Conor Daly | Conor Daly |
| 7 | New Jersey 2 | Tristan Vautier | Conor Daly | Joao Victor Horto |
| 8 | Autobahn 1 | Mikael Grenier | Mikael Grenier | Conor Daly |
| 9 | Autobahn 2 | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Conor Daly |
| 10 | Trois-Rivieres | Alex Ardoin | Conor Daly | Alex Ardoin |
| 11 | Road America | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Conor Daly |
| 12 | Mosport | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Connor De Phillippi |
| 13 | Road Atlanta | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi |

2011 INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|---------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Tristan Vautier | 426 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 2. | Connor De Phillippi | 401 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 3. | Nick Andries | 385 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. | Joao Victor Horto | 375 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Sage Karam | 364 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6. | Tatiana Calderon | 322 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Carlos Linares | 301 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Gustavo Menezes | 297 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Joao Jardim | 244 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Jeremy Daniel | 237 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | JW Roberts | 200 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Nick Mancuso | 194 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Martin Scuncio | 187 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 14. | Patrick McKenna | 186 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Walt Bowlin | 170 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Larry Pegram | 105 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Chris Miller | 61 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Zach Meyer | 48 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Richard Heistand | 47 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Zach Veatch | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Mikhail Goikhberg | 0 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Learic Cramer | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Lloyd Read | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Dom Bastien | 0 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Phil Fogg | 0 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Patrick O'Neill | 0 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

2011 EXPERT SERIES

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | JW Roberts | 148 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. | Walt Bowlin | 114 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. | Larry Pegram | 76 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Learic Cramer | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Dom Bastien | 0 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Phil Fogg | 0 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Patrick O'Neill | 0 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

2011 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Team Pelfrey | 293 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| 2. | Juncos Racing | 274 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 3. | JDC MotorSports | 263 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 4. | Andretti Autosport | 195 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5. | Linares Racing | 144 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Team GDT | 118 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | The Racing Company | 113 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | AIM Autosport | 86 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | World Speed Motorsports | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2011 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg | Connor De Phillippi | Martin Scuncio | Connor De Phillippi |
| 2 | Barber | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| 3 | Lucas Oil Raceway | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi | Nick Andries |
| 4 | Milwaukee Mile | Sage Karam | Nick Andries | Sage Karam |
| 5 | Iowa Speedway | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 6 | Mosport | JV Horto | Sage Karam | Nick Andries |
| 7 | Trois-Rivieres 1 | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| 8 | Trois-Rivieres 2 | Connor De Phillippi | Tristan Vautier | Connor De Phillippi |
| 9 | Infineon Raceway | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| 10 | Baltimore | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| 11 | Mazda Raceway | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi |

2012 INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|---------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Jack Hawksworth | 397 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| 2. | Gabby Chaves | 360 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | Sage Karam | 325 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 4. | Connor De Phillippi | 325 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 5. | Petri Suvanto | 271 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Diego Ferreira | 235 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Juan Piedrahita | 234 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Martin Scuncio | 232 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Gustavo Menezes | 208 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Zach Veach | 199 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Ashley Freiberg | 162 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Bruno Palli | 146 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Camilo Schmidt | 129 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Andres Mendez | 128 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Zach Meyer | 114 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Stefan Rzadzinski | 108 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Carlos Linares | 106 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Ryan Tveter | 91 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Walt Bowlin | 55 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Jerimy Daniel | 49 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Larry Pegram | 23 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Blair Robertshaw | 16 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Alex Ardoin | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Lloyd Read | 0 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Corey Lewis | 0 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Scott Anderson | 0 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Kyle Kaiser | 0 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Juan Camilo Acosta | 0 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | JW Roberts | 0 | 0 | NS | NS | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

2012 EXPERT SERIES

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Walt Bowlin | 142 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. | Larry Pegram | 56 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. | Blair Robertshaw | 28 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | JW Roberts | 0 | 0 | NS | NS | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2012 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Team Pelfrey | 451 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| 2. | Juncos Racing | 416 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 3. | JDC MotorSports | 401 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4. | Andretti Autosport | 349 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 5. | Team GDT | 195 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Linares Racing | 188 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | AIM Autosport | 161 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | The Racing Company | 76 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | World Speed Motorsports | 24 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Robertshaw Racing | 0 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2012 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg-1 | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi | Jack Hawksworth |
| 2 | St. Petersburg-2 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 3 | Barber-1 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 4 | Barber-2 | Martin Scuncio | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 5 | Lucas Oil Raceway | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi |
| 6 | Iowa Speedway | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 7 | Toronto-1 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 8 | Toronto-2 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 9 | Edmonton-1 | Camilo Schmidt | Sage Karam | Jack Hawksworth |
| 10 | Edmonton-2 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 11 | Trois-Rivieres 1 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 12 | Trois-Rivieres 2 | Sage Karam | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 13 | Baltimore-1 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 14 | Baltimore-2 | Sage Karam | Jack Hawksworth | Sage Karam |
| 15 | Mazda Raceway-1 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Gabby Chaves |
| 16 | Mazda Raceway-2 | Gabby Chaves | Gabby Chaves | Gabby Chaves |
| 17 | Road Atlanta | Gabby Chaves | Gabby Chaves | Sage Karam |

2013 INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Matthew Brabham - R | 466 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 13 |
| 2. | Diego Ferreira | 357 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | Shelby Blackstock - R | 297 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 4. | Spencer Pigot - R | 297 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. | Scott Anderson - R | 245 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Zack Meyer | 209 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Kyle Kaiser - R | 209 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Lloyd Read - R | 198 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Juan Piedrahita | 182 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Petri Suunto | 57 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Jay Horak - E | 54 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Bobby Eberle - E | 49 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Juan Acosta - R | 45 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Nick Andries | 40 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Nicolas Costa - R | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Anders Krohn | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Julia Ballario - R | 0 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Dalton Kellett - R | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Kyle Connery - R | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Stefan Rzadzinski | 0 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Walt Bowlin - E | 0 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Michael Whelden - R | 0 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Michele Bumgarner | 0 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jose Gutierrez - R | 0 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jason Rabe - E | 0 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Patrick Linn - R | 0 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jeff Garibotti - E | 0 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

R = Rookie / E = Expert

2013 EXPERT SERIES

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|----------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Jay Horak | 110 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. | Bobby Eberle | 102 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Walt Bowlin | 0 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jeff Garibotti | 0 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

2013 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Andretti Autosport | 513 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| 2. | Juncos Racing | 377 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | Team Pelfrey | 332 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | JDC MotorSports | 263 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | M1 Racing | 62 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | World Speed Motorsports | 0 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Martiga Driver Dev. | 0 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | PRL Motorsports | 0 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Garibotti Racing | 0 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | AutoEnginuity | 0 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2013 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Circuit o/t Americas-1 | Diego Ferreira | Diego Ferreira | Diego Ferreira |
| 2. | Circuit o/t Americas-2 | Matthew Brabham | Diego Ferreira | Matthew Brabham |
| 3. | St. Petersburg-1 | Matthew Brabham | Shelby Blackstock | Matthew Brabham |
| 4. | St. Petersburg-2 | Matthew Brabham | Shelby Blackstock | Matthew Brabham |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 6. | Milwaukee | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 7. | Toronto-1 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 8. | Toronto-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 9. | Canadian Tire-1 | Spencer Pigot | Shelby Blackstock | Spencer Pigot |
| 10. | Canadian Tire-2 | Shelby Blackstock | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham |
| 11. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 12. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Diego Ferreira |
| 13. | Trois-Rivieres-1 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 14. | Trois-Rivieres-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 15. | Houston-1 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 16. | Houston-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |

2014 INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|---------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Spencer Pigot | 309 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| 2. | Scott Hargrove - R | 299 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 3. | Neil Alberico - R | 239 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 4. | Shelby Blackstock | 235 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Nicolas Costa | 224 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 6. | Kyle Kaiser | 211 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Jose Gutierrez | 201 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 8. | Garett Grist - R | 199 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| 9. | Ryan Booth - R | 173 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Dalton Kellett - R | 160 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Julia Ballario | 152 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Kyle Connery - R | 93 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Michael Johnson - R | 90 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Pipo Derani - R | 88 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Michele Bumgarner | 79 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Bobby Eberle - E | 66 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Brandon Newey - R | 63 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Jay Horak - E | 48 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Felipe Donato - R | 36 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Jack Aitken - R | 31 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Alex Keyes - R | 29 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Jeff Harrison - E | 29 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Joey Bickers - R | 22 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Parker Nicklin - R | 18 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Anders Krohn | 17 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Vicky Piria - R | 17 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | Carlos Conde - E | 17 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Clark Toppe - R | 16 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29. | Jason Rabe - E | 13 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30. | Brian Lift - R | 7 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31. | Stan Kohls - E | 6 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32. | Jason Bedasse - E | 4 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

R = Rookie / E = Expert

2014 EXPERT SERIES

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|---------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Bobby Eberle | 202 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. | Jay Horak | 153 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. | Jeff Harrison | 88 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | Carlos Conde | 66 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Stan Kohls | 37 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Jason Rabe | 23 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Jason Bedasse | 16 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2014 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Juncos Racing | 375 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| 2. | Cape Motorsports w/WTR | 346 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 3. | Team Pelfrey | 259 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 4. | Andretti Autosport | 238 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| 5. | JDC MotorSports | 117 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | World Speed Motorsports | 52 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | M1 Racing | 45 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | HAVOC Motorsport | 8 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2014 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|--------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 3. | Barber-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 4. | Barber-2 | Spencer Pigot | Scott Hargrove | Spencer Pigot |
| 5. | Indy Road Course-1 | Scott Hargrove | Spencer Pigot | Scott Hargrove |
| 6. | Indy Road Course-2 | Scott Hargrove | Spencer Pigot | Scott Hargrove |
| 7. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Garett Grist | Garett Grist | Spencer Pigot |
| 8. | Houston-1 | Scott Hargrove | Garett Grist | Spencer Pigot |
| 9. | Houston-2 | Spencer Pigot | Garett Grist | Neil Alberico |
| 10. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Nicolas Costa | Nicolas Costa | Neil Alberico |
| 11. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Garett Grist | Nicolas Costa | Nicolas Costa |
| 12. | Milwaukee | Spencer Pigot | Jose Gutierrez | Scott Hargrove |
| 13. | Sonoma-1 | Kyle Kaiser | Scott Hargrove | Spencer Pigot |
| 14. | Sonoma-2 | Jose Gutierrez | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove |

2015 INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|----------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Santiago Urrutia - R | 355 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| 2. | Neil Alberico | 302 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 3. | Garett Grist | 294 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 4. | Weiron Tan - R | 282 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| 5. | Timothé Buret - R | 281 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 6. | Patricio O'Ward - R | 250 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Will Owen - R | 243 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Florian Latorre - R | 222 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9. | Jose Gutierrez | 216 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10. | Dalton Kellett | 187 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Daniel Burkett - R | 176 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Raoul Owens - R | 166 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Alessandro Latif - R | 140 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Kyle Connery | 122 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Bobby Eberle - E | 101 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Victor Franzoni - R | 91 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 17. | Parker Nicklin - R | 78 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Jay Horak - E | 58 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Michael Johnson | 31 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Scott Hargrove | 21 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Bryson Schutte - R | 21 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Bob Kaminsky - E | 12 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Kevin Davis - E | 6 | 3 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Carlos Conde - E | 2 | 3 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

R = Rookie / E = Expert

2015 EXPERT SERIES

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|--------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Bobby Eberle | 314 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. | Jay Horak | 156 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. | Bob Kaminsky | 69 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | Kevin Davis | 37 | 3 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Carlos Conde | 24 | 3 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2015 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Juncos Racing | 426 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| 2. | Team Pelfrey | 387 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 3. | Cape Motorsports w/WTR | 352 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 4. | Andretti Autosport | 257 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| 5. | M1 Racing | 88 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. | JDC MotorSports | 84 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | World Speed Motorsports | 46 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Kaminsky Racing | 16 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2015 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 | St. Petersburg-1 | Neil Alberico | Neil Alberico | Neil Alberico |
| 2 | St. Petersburg-2 | Neil Alberico | Neil Alberico | Jose Gutierrez |
| 3 | NOLA Motorsports Park | Santiago Urrutia | Weiron Tan | Patricio O'Ward |
| 4 | Barber-1 | Weiron Tan | Weiron Tan | Timothé Buret |
| 5 | Barber-2 | Neil Alberico | Weiron Tan | Neil Alberico |
| 6 | Indy GP-1* | Weiron Tan | Weiron Tan | Timothé Buret |
| 7 | Indy GP-2 | Timothé Buret | Timothé Buret | Weiron Tan |
| 8 | Indy GP-3 | Santiago Urrutia | Santiago Urrutia | Victor Franzoni |
| 9 | Lucas Oil Raceway | Weiron Tan | Weiron Tan | Weiron Tan |
| 10 | Toronto-1 | Florian Latorre | Florian Latorre | Florian Latorre |
| 11 | Toronto-2 | Garett Grist | Garett Grist | Garett Grist |
| 12 | Iowa | Weiron Tan | Weiron Tan | Weiron Tan |
| 13 | Mid-Ohio-1 | Santiago Urrutia | Garett Grist | Neil Alberico |
| 14 | Mid-Ohio-2 | Neil Alberico | Garett Grist | Garett Grist |
| 15 | Mazda Raceway-1 | Garett Grist | Garett Grist | Garett Grist |
| 16 | Mazda Raceway-2 | Garett Grist | Santiago Urrutia | Garett Grist |

*Round 6 rescheduled following cancellation of Race 2 at NOLA due to weather.

2016 INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|--------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Aaron Telitz - R | 421 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 4 |
| 2. | Patricio O'Ward | 393 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 3. | Nico Jamin - R | 331 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. | Will Owen | 317 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Nicolas Dapero - R | 278 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 6. | Jake Parsons - R | 258 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | TJ Fischer - R | 137 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Garett Grist | 133 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Jake Eidson - R | 106 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Jorge Cevallos - R | 79 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Weiron Tan | 69 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Joseph Burton-Harris - R | 46 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Bobby Eberle | 20 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

R = Rookie



2016 NATIONAL CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|----------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Bobby Eberle | 225 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| 2. | Bob Kaminsky | 102 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 3. | Jay Horak | 71 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4. | Kevin Davis | 63 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Moises de la Vara -R | 52 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6. | Dan Swanbeck - R | 51 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Kory Enders - R | 49 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

2016 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Team Pelfrey | 553 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 12 |
| 2. | Juncos Racing | 445 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 3. | Cape M'sports w/WTR | 327 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| - | JDC MotorSports | 0 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | Kaminsky Racing | 0 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | World Speed Motorsports | 0 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | DE Force Racing | 0 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | M1 Racing | 0 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2016 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz | Patricio O'Ward |
| 3. | Barber-1 | Patricio O'Ward | Aaron Telitz | Patricio O'Ward |
| 4. | Barber-2 | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward | Aaron Telitz |
| 5. | Indy GP-1 | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward |
| 6. | Indy GP-2 | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward |
| 7. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward | Patricio O'Ward |
| 8. | Road America-1 | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz | Nico Jamin |
| 9. | Road America-2 | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz |
| 10. | Toronto-1 | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz |
| 11. | Toronto-2 | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz |
| 12. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin |
| 13. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Nico Jamin | Aaron Telitz | Patricio O'Ward |
| 14. | Mazda Raceway-1 | Patricio O'Ward | Aaron Telitz | Patricio O'Ward |
| 15. | Mazda Raceway-2 | Nicolas Dapero | Aaron Telitz | Nicolas Dapero |
| 16. | Mazda Raceway-3 | Aaron Telitz | Aaron Telitz | Nicolas Dapero |

2017 INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Victor Franzoni | 351 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| 2. | Anthony Martin - R | 333 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| 3. | Carlos Cunha - R | 237 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | TJ Fischer | 224 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 5. | Nikita Lastochkin - R | 203 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Sting Ray Robb - R | 185 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Bobby Eberle | 157 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Jeff Green - R | 151 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Max Hanratty - R | 97 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Kris Wright - R | 95 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Matt Machiko - R | 74 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Phillippe Denes - R | 61 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Robert Megennis - R | 21 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

R = Rookie

2017 NATIONAL CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Brendan Puderbach - R | 187 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 2. | Bob Kaminsky | 134 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 3. | Charles Finelli - R | 115 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | Dave Zavelson - R | 91 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Kevin Davis | 80 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 6. | Kevin Bury - R | 64 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Steve Ford - R | 30 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2017 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Team Pelfrey | 381 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 2. | Juncos Racing | 372 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| 3. | World Speed Motorsports | 267 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | Cape Motorsports | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| - | ArmsUp Motorsports | 0 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | JDC MotorSports | 0 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | Kaminsky Racing | 0 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | FatBoy Racing! | 0 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | Kevin Davis Racing | 0 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | Unfair Advantage Racing | 0 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2017 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin |
| 3. | Indy GP-1 | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni |
| 4. | Indy GP-2 | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni |
| 5. | Road America-1 | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni |
| 6. | Road America-2 | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin | TJ Fischer |
| 7. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Anthony Martin | Carlos Cunha | Victor Franzoni |
| 8. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Victor Franzoni | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin |
| 9. | Mid-Ohio-3 | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin |
| 10. | Gateway | Victor Franzoni | Anthony Martin | Victor Franzoni |
| 11. | Watkins Glen-1 | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni |
| 12. | Watkins Glen-2 | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni | Carlos Cunha |

2018 INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Rinus VeeKay - R | 412 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| 2. | Parker Thompson - R | 345 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 3. | Oliver Askew - R | 303 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 4. | David Malukas - R | 293 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 5. | Robert Megennis - R | 269 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. | Carlos Cunha | 252 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Sting Ray Robb | 231 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 8. | Harrison Scott - R | 223 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 9. | Nikita Lastochkin | 209 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Charles Finelli | 143 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Andres Gutierrez - R | 137 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Kris Wright | 110 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Antonio Serravalle - R | 92 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Lodovico Laurini - R | 84 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Moises de la Vara - R | 75 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Toby Sowery - R | 51 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 17. | Raul Guzman - R | 51 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Mathias Soler-Obel - R | 48 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Rafael Martins - R | 45 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Felipe Drugovich - R | 31 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Kory Enders - R | 21 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | James Raven - R | 17 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

R = Rookie

2018 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Juncos Racing | 477 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| 2. | Cape Motorsports | 254 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 3. | BN Racing | 244 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4. | Exclusive Autosport | 239 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 5. | RP Motorsports Racing | 196 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 6. | Team Pelfrey | 167 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | FatBoy Racing! | 76 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | DEForce Racing | 58 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2018 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Rinus VeeKay | Oliver Askew | Sting Ray Robb |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay | Carlos Cunha |
| 3. | Barber-1 | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson |
| 4. | Barber-2 | Harrison Scott | Parker Thompson | David Malukas |
| 5. | Indy GP-1 | Harrison Scott | Oliver Askew | David Malukas |
| 6. | Indy GP-2 | Parker Thompson | Oliver Askew | Parker Thompson |
| 7. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson |
| 8. | Road America-1 | David Malukas | David Malukas | Toby Sowery |
| 9. | Road America-2 | David Malukas | David Malukas | Parker Thompson |
| 10. | Toronto-1 | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay |
| 11. | Toronto-2 | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay | Oliver Askew |
| 12. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay |
| 13. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Rinus VeeKay | David Malukas | Robert Megennis |
| 14. | Gateway | Rinus VeeKay | Harrison Scott | Parker Thompson |
| 15. | Portland | Oliver Askew | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay |
| 16. | Portland | David Malukas | Rinus VeeKay | Oliver Askew |

2019 INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Kyle Kirkwood - R | 419 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| 2. | Rasmus Lindh - R | 417 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 3. | Parker Thompson | 344 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 4. | Sting Ray Robb | 323 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 5. | Danial Frost - R | 318 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 6. | Nikita Lastochkin | 237 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Kory Enders - R | 211 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 8. | Moises de la Vara | 198 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Jacob Abel - R | 198 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Antonio Serravalle | 188 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Phillippe Denes - R | 173 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Charles Finelli | 133 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Ian Rodriguez - R | 132 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 14. | Antoine Comeau - R | 76 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Artem Petrov - R | 72 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Jacob Loomis - R | 48 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Matt Round-Garrido - R | 34 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Damiano Fioravanti - R | 22 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Parker Locke - R | 20 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2019 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|---------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Juncos Racing | 442 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| 2. | RP Motorsport USA | 362 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 8 |
| 3. | Abel Motorsports | 282 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 4. | Exclusive Autosport | 273 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. | DEForce Racing | 116 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. | Pserra Racing | 105 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | FatBoy Racing! | 73 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Turn 3 Motorsport | 31 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | JDL Racing | 26 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | BN Racing | 16 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2019 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 3. | Indy GP-1 | Rasmus Lindh | Rasmus Lindh | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 4. | Indy GP-2 | Rasmus Lindh | Rasmus Lindh | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Danial Frost | Danial Frost | Danial Frost |
| 6. | Road America-1 | Kyle Kirkwood | Parker Thompson | Rasmus Lindh |
| 7. | Road America-2 | Kyle Kirkwood | Rasmus Lindh | Rasmus Lindh |
| 8. | Toronto-1 | Danial Frost | Kyle Kirkwood | Ian Rodriguez |
| 9. | Toronto-2 | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood | Rasmus Lindh |
| 10. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 11. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 12. | Gateway | Kyle Kirkwood | Rasmus Lindh | Kory Enders |
| 13. | Portland | Kyle Kirkwood | Sting Ray Robb | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 14. | Portland | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 15. | Laguna Seca | Kyle Kirkwood | Sting Ray Robb | Sting Ray Robb |
| 16. | Laguna Seca | Rasmus Lindh | Rasmus Lindh | Rasmus Lindh |

2020 INDY PRO 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Sting Ray Robb | 437 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 2. | Devlin DeFrancesco - R | 341 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 3. | Danial Frost | 329 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | Artem Petrov | 326 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 5. | Hunter McElrea - R | 320 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 6. | Manuel Sulaiman - R | 289 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 7. | Parker Thompson | 283 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Colin Kaminsky - R | 252 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 9. | Antoine Comeau | 181 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Kory Enders | 164 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Braden Eves - R | 163 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 12. | Moises de la Vara | 163 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Nate Aranda - R | 109 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Jacob Abel | 107 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Charles Finelli | 92 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Bob Kaminsky | 91 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Jacob Loomis - R | 76 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 18. | Kody Swanson - R | 60 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Sabre Cook - R | 47 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Rasmus Lindh | 34 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Tristan Charpentier - R | 20 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

R = Rookie

2020 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|------------------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Juncos Racing | 451 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| 2. | DEForce Racing | 325 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 3. | Pabst Racing | 293 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 4. | Turn 3 Motorsport | 258 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. | Andretti Steinbrenner Racing | 231 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 6. | Exclusive Autosport | 109 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 7. | Abel Motorsports | 61 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | FatBoy Racing! | 44 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | BN Racing w/ Team Benik | 41 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 10. | Legacy Autosport | 29 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

2020 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. | Road America-1 | Danial Frost | Devlin DeFrancesco | Manuel Sulaiman |
| 2. | Road America-2 | Artem Petrov | Manuel Sulaiman | Braden Eves |
| 3. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Braden Eves | Braden Eves | Hunter McElrea |
| 4. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Artem Petrov | Braden Eves | Jacob Loomis |
| 5. | Mid-Ohio-3 | Sting Ray Robb | Jacob Loomis | Danial Frost |
| 6. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Kody Swanson | Manuel Sulaiman | Manuel Sulaiman |
| 7. | WWT Raceway | Devlin DeFrancesco | Devlin DeFrancesco | Braden Eves |
| 8. | Indy GP-1 | Sting Ray Robb | Artem Petrov | Sting Ray Robb |
| 9. | Indy GP-2 | Sting Ray Robb | Sting Ray Robb | Sting Ray Robb |
| 10. | Indy GP-3 | Sting Ray Robb | Sting Ray Robb | Sting Ray Robb |
| 11. | Mid-Ohio-4 | Manuel Sulaiman | Danial Frost | Hunter McElrea |
| 12. | Mid-Ohio-5 | Sting Ray Robb | Manuel Sulaiman | Manuel Sulaiman |
| 13. | New Jersey-1 | Devlin DeFrancesco | Devlin DeFrancesco | Devlin DeFrancesco |
| 14. | New Jersey-2 | Sting Ray Robb | Sting Ray Robb | Colin Kaminsky |
| 15. | New Jersey-3 | Manuel Sulaiman | Colin Kaminsky | Manuel Sulaiman |
| 16. | St. Petersburg-1 | Sting Ray Robb | Sting Ray Robb | Sting Ray Robb |
| 17. | St. Petersburg-2 | Hunter McElrea | Sting Ray Robb | Sting Ray Robb |



JACOB ABEL

Abel Motorsports
#51 Abel Construction/Bell Helmets

abelmotorsports.com
@JacobAbelRacing
Jacob Abel Racing
Jacob Abel
@Jacobabel
March 9, 2001
Louisville, KY
Louisville, KY
5'10"/155lbs.

Student at Butler University

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: I grew up playing lacrosse and played for eight years before I had to make a choice between that and racing. We visit the lake frequently and go wakeboarding a good amount **RACE TRACK TIES:** Mid-Ohio, where I did my first driving school (I am now an instructor at that same school), and Road America, where I saw my first ever car race when my dad raced there in a vintage event **RACING GOAL:** To get a steady career as a driver in any form of motorsport **RACING HERO:** Bill Abel **ONE PERSON I WOULD HAVE MOST LIKED TO MEET:** My grandfather, who died before I was born **FITNESS:** Weight training, Iron Neck, running **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** College basketball (University of Louisville) **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Lacrosse and basketball **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** I wish I could fly a plane **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Scottsdale, AZ, and Glen Arbor, MI **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Visit Thailand **UNUSUAL ROUTINES OR HABITS:** Getting into the car from the left side **PET PEEVES OR FEARS:** Cars that ride in the left lane **INTERESTING NOTE:** I'm relatively new to racing; my first kart race was only six years ago. I drive for a family team run by my dad.

RACING HISTORY | 2021: Announced as an official Honda Junior Driver. **2020:** Was selected as part of the inaugural class of the HPD GT3 Academy... finished fifth in the Formula Regional Americas Championship powered by Honda with one podium finish and six top-fives... also competed in seven (out of 17) rounds of the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires with a best finish of third (at Mid-Ohio) and six top-10s. **2019:** Finished fourth in the F3 Americas Championship powered by Honda with two wins, six additional podium finishes and two pole positions, despite missing five of the 15 rounds... also competed in 14 (out of 16) rounds of the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires with two top-five finishes and 11 top-10s. **2018:** Competed in five Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship races with a best finish of 10th at Road America... competed in the F3 Americas series with Abel Motorsports, scoring multiple podium finishes and helping to win the Team Championship... competed in a partial F4 United States Championship Powered by Honda season. **2017:** Competed in two Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship races... competed in the F4 United States Championship Powered by Honda scoring multiple top-10 finishes. **2016:** Raced in multiple national Karting races in SKUSA, USPKS and WKA... completed the Racing School at Mid-Ohio... drove a formula car for the first time at Homestead-Miami Speedway. **2015:** Began racing go karts at New Castle Motorsports Park and quickly jumped into national level races competing in USPKS and WKA.



ENAAM AHMED (en-ARM ar-med)

RP Motorsport USA | #77 Lux Lot/Discover us/
Newpoint Financial Corp./Location Lounge/Oracle

enaamahmed.com

@enaammotorsport

Enaam Ahmed

@enaamofficial

February 4, 2000

London, England

London, England/Indianapolis, IN

5'11"/154 lbs.

High school graduate

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Dogs, planes, military history, piano, meat lover **RACE TRACK TIES:** Indianapolis, because I live there now **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** Islamic Aid **RACING GOAL:** To win the Indianapolis 500 **RACING HERO:** Nigel Mansell **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Tom Hanks - he just warms my heart **FITNESS:** Cardio, weights and boxing **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Boxing and mixed martial arts **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Swimming and boxing **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Singing **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** America, Turkey and Japan **PET PEEVES OR FEARS:** I am scared of my Mum **INTERESTING NOTE:** I can make people laugh easily without even trying.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Competed in the first six rounds of the FIA Formula 3 Championship. **2019:** Finished third in the Japanese Formula 3 Championship with two wins and six additional podium finishes. **2018:** Finished ninth in the FIA European Formula 3 Championship with two wins, seven top-five finishes and three pole positions, including at the Pau Grand Prix. **2017:** Won the BRDC British Formula 3 Championship with 13 wins and five additional podium finishes... voted British Club Driver of the Year by the readers of *Autosport* magazine... finished sixth in the Castrol Toyota Racing Series in New Zealand with one win and three additional top-five finishes. **2016:** Finished fifth in the BRDC British Formula 3 Championship with one win, four additional podium finishes and 13 top-fives... won the BRDC British Formula 3 Autumn Trophy with two wins and one second from the three-race series... contested a partial season in the Euroformula Open Championship, claiming three top-five results. **2015:** Finished eighth in the MSA Formula Championship and won the Rookie title with one overall win and four top-four finishes in the final four races of the season... competed as a guest driver in selected rounds of the SMP F4 Championship in the Baltic states, winning five of last six races he contested. **2014:** Swept the CIK-FIA World and European KF-Junior karting championships, the WSK Champions Cup, the WSK Super Master Series championship and the South Garda Winter Cup. **2013:** Finished third in the British Super 1 National KF-Junior Karting championship. **2012:** Won the Super 1 (British) National Comer Cadet Championship... finished second in the MSA British Cadet Championship.

WYATT BRICHACEK (bri-ka-check)



Jay Howard Driver Development
 #5 JHDD/CSU | One Cure/Lucas Oil

wyattbrichacekracing.com
 @wyattbrichacek
 WB Racing
 @wyattbrichacekracing
 October 23, 2000
 Noblesville, IN
 Johnstown, CO
 5'7"/150 lbs.
 High School Graduate

WEBSITE
 TWITTER
 FACEBOOK
 INSTAGRAM
 BIRTHDATE
 BIRTHPLACE
 RESIDENCE
 HEIGHT/WEIGHT
 EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Video Games and sim racing with teammates, sneakers, and street cars **RACE TRACK TIES:** I was born in Indiana **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** CSU One Cure **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** NFL - Indianapolis Colts **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Basketball, Lacrosse **FITNESS:** Weight Training and free weights **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** To try as many different kinds of motorsports as I can, skydiving and to travel to Monaco and Abu Dhabi **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Large cities (New York, Los Angeles, Atlanta, Miami) **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Lando Norris. I've watched him as I have grown as a driver and as he became an F1 driver. He just seems really cool and someone with a personality like mine. **RACING GOAL:** To have a professional career in racing **RACING HEROES:** Lando Norris, Josef Newgarden, Charles Leclerc **INTERESTING NOTE:** I played lacrosse and soccer in high school and have a twin sister. I am very into cars and also love spending time with animals.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Competed in his first full Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season, earning a top-10 finish in the season finale at St. Petersburg. **2019:** Finished 12th in the US F4 Championship Powered by Honda with seven top-10 finishes and a season-high finish of fifth at Mid-Ohio... contested the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season finale at WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca, earning a top-10 finish in his first race in the series. **2018:** Competed in the US F4 Championship Powered by Honda, earning three top-10 finishes. **2017:** Competed in the Skip Barber Winter and Summer Series earning numerous podiums... finished third in the Lucas Oil Summer Series... competed in six Lucas Oil Formula Car Series events. **2013-2016:** Competed in regional and national SCCA events. **2009-2013:** Competed on the Colorado Junior Karters club... earned the Cadet class championship in 2011 and 2012.



BRADEN EVES

Exclusive Autosport
#91 Cambridge/CCFI/Huston Insurance/MDRN Livery

BradenEves.com
@BradenEves
Braden Eves Racing
Braden Eves Racing
@BradenEves
May 3, 1999
Gahanna, OH
New Albany, OH
5'9"/142 lbs.
Gahanna Lincoln High School

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Computers and tech, cars (obviously!), and iRacing **RACE TRACK TIES:** Mid-Ohio is my home track **RACING GOAL:** To win the NTT NDYCAR SERIES **RACING HERO:** Charles Leclerc **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Will Smith – he's such a well rounded individual and seems like a really cool person **FITNESS:** Weight lifting and basketball for cardio **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** Basketball (Cleveland Cavaliers) and Ohio State University football **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Basketball **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Video editing and photography **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Miami **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Drive from Florida to Alaska, pet a wolf, buy a new Ferrari, go to the moon and fly a plane **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** Snakes, spiders and lizards **INTERESTING NOTE:** I've been racing since I was 6 years old; I am sponsored by Meyer Shank Racing -- team owner Michael Shank and I graduated from the same high school.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Was running third in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires title chase with a win, a second, two pole positions and two fastest race laps before suffering a serious crash in Round 8 at the Indianapolis Motor Speedway which ended his season. **2019:** Captured a hard-fought Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship title by five points over Hunter McElrea... scored six wins (including four straight to start the season), four poles, podiums in eight races and set a new track record at Indianapolis... finished all 352 series race laps... earned the scholarship valued at \$305,600 to advance to the 2020 Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires. **2018:** Competed in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Portland finale, earning a sixth-place finish in his first race in the series... earned two wins, three podiums and a pole position in three F1600 Championship Series races... competed in nine F4 U.S. Championship Powered by Honda races... won the Team USA Scholarship (though was unable to travel in England due to a medical situation). **2017:** Finished sixth in the F4 U.S. Championship with one victory, six podium finishes and eight top-four results... earned the SKUSA SpringNationals Championship and the SKUSA SummerNationals Championship... finished eighth in the RoK International Final. **2016:** Finished in the top five in the SKUSA Pro Tour Championship... earned the SKUSA SpringNationals Championship... earned two WKA Karting National Championships... competed in the SKUSA SuperNats. **2015:** Competed in the SKUSA Pro Tour, United States Pro Kart Series, Florida Winter Tour, Rotax Grand Nationals, SKUSA SuperNats. **2014:** Finished second in the United States Pro Kart Series... competed in the WKA Manufacturer's Cup, Rotax Grand Nationals, SKUSA SuperNats. **2013:** Competed in the United States Pro Kart Series, SKUSA SuperNats, WKA Manufacturer's Cup, Great Lakes Sprint Series. **2012:** Competed in the WKA Manufacturer's Cup, Great Lakes Sprint Series Champion, MSOKC Club Champion. **2011:** Competed in the WKA Manufacturer's Cup, Great Lakes Sprint Series, MSOKC Championship.



ENZO FITTIPALDI

RP Motorsport USA
#74 Claro/Baterias Moura/XP Investimentos/PLGG

enzofittipaldi.com.br

@enzofitti

Enzo Fittipaldi Official

Fittipaldi Brothers

@enzofitti

July 18, 2001

Miami, FL

Davidson, NC

5'5"/150 lbs.

Keystone online schooling

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

YOUTUBE

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Fishing, sim racing, Twitch streamer, physical training, loves outdoor activities **RACING GOALS:** Reach the top of motorsports and win at the highest level **RACING HEROES:** Ayrton Senna and Jim Clark **ONE PERSON I WOULD HAVE MOST LIKED TO MEET:** Ayrton Senna because I love the way he drove **FITNESS:** Mental training first and then physical **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** When I'm not racing myself, I really enjoying watching other races on TV **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Tennis or basketball **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Wish I could dunk on a 10ft hoop **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Home **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Indy 500 winner's ring and F1 champion trophy **UNUSUAL ROUTINES OR HABITS:** I like to read a book **PET PEEVES OR FEARS:** I fear snakes and I love dogs **INTERESTING NOTE:** I can speak four languages.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Competed in the FIA Formula 3 Championship with HWA Racelab, claiming best finishes of fifth and fourth in the final weekend of the season at Mugello, Italy... a member of the Ferrari Driving Academy... has amassed 39 FIA Super Licence points (40 required for F1). **2019:** Finished second in the Formula Regional European Championship with Prema Powerteam, claiming two wins, 13 podium finishes and two pole positions... a member of the Ferrari Driving Academy. **2018:** Won the Italian F4 Championship with Prema Powerteam, scoring seven wins, 12 podium finishes and nine pole positions... also finished third in the ADAC Formula 4 Championship with one win, nine podium finishes and two poles... a member of the Ferrari Driving Academy. **2017:** Finished ninth in the Italian F4 Championship with four top-five finishes... finished second in the Rookie championship... also contested one weekend in the ADAC (German) Formula 4 Championship as a guest driver, claiming one podium finish... a member of the Ferrari Driving Academy. **2016:** Competed in a partial season in the British Ginetta Junior Championship with Douglas Motorsport. **2015:** Rok Cup karting Champion. **2013:** Bandoleros Winter Series Champion.

REECE GOLD

Juncos Racing
#55 The Ticket Clinic



reecegold.com

@reecegold5

Reece Gold

@ReeceGold3

September 2, 2004

Miami, FL

Miami, FL

5'5"/120 lbs.

Acellus Academy

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Flying airplanes, sim racing, the stock market **RACE TRACK TIES:** The streets of St. Pete because it's closest to my home **RACING GOAL:** To drive in the NTT IndyCar Series **RACING HERO:** Lewis Hamilton **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Lewis Hamilton **FITNESS:** Weight training **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** The NTT INDYCAR SERIES **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Basketball **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Being able to draw well **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Los Angeles **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Fly a jet and drive a special race car **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** Needles **INTERESTING NOTE:** I fly airplanes.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished third in his sophomore Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season, capturing two victories, a pole position, three fastest race laps and an equal series-most 10 podium finishes... competed in the Puebla round of the NACAM Formula 4 Championship, finishing in the top six in all three races with a podium in Race Two. **2019:** Finished 10th in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season with eight top-10s and season-high finishes of eighth at St. Petersburg, Lucas Oil Raceway and Road America... competed in five F4 US Championship Powered by Honda races, with a best finish of sixth at Sebring. **2018:** Won the Lucas Oil Formula Car Race Series with five wins, 13 podiums and seven pole positions in 16 races... the win garnered him a \$100k scholarship into the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship... competed in SKUSA SuperNats in X30 Junior. **2017:** Finished second in the Florida Winter Tour Mini Rok karting event... finished second in the SKUSA National Mini Swift class. **2016:** Won the USPKS National Championship in Mini Swift... won the SKUSA National Pro Tour Summer Nationals in Mini Swift... finished second in the Florida Winter Tour National Mini Max class and won the Rok Cup Midwest Championship in Mini Rok. **2015:** Finished second in the Florida Winter Tour Micro Max class. **2014:** Won the Florida Winter Tour Micro Max National Championship and the Florida Pro Kart Series Micro Max class championship... finished third in the U.S. Grand Nationals in Micro Max.



COLIN KAMINSKY

Pabst Racing
#27 Slick Locks

@Ckaminsky_27

Colin Kaminsky

@Kaminsky_colin27

May 27, 1999

Joliet, IL

Homer Glen, IL

5'10"/165 lbs.

Undergraduate college student

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: I am an ice hockey goalie at the collegiate level; I love to snowboard in the winter; I enjoy fishing and scuba diving; and I like to play the card game Euchre with friends **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** Learn-to-skate programs **LOCAL RACE TRACK TIES:** The biggest connection I have to a stop on the schedule would be Road America; it was where I participated in my first-ever race in 2015 at the SCCA June Sprints in a Spec Racer Ford Gen 3 **RACING GOAL:** To drive in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES and the Indianapolis 500 **RACING HERO:** Josef Newgarden **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Johnathon Quick **FITNESS:** Weight lifting and endurance exercises **FAVORITE SPORTS TEAMS:** Chicago Blackhawks and Chicago Cubs **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Hockey, racquetball and baseball **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Being able to sing **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** The Bahamas, Cedar Point amusement park and our lake house in Michigan **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Be on Saturday Night Live or star in a movie, and travel around Europe **INTERESTING NOTE:** I'm studying Business Administration at the University of Pittsburgh.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished eighth in his rookie Indy Pro 2000 Presented by Cooper Tire season, earning a pole (the first for Pabst Racing in Indy Pro 2000), at New Jersey Motorsports Park and three podium finishes. **2019:** Finished fourth in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship with three poles and six podium finishes, including a season-high second place in the Pabst Racing team's home race at Road America... clocked the second fastest time in the Chris Griffis Memorial Test at the Indianapolis Motor Speedway in October in his Indy Pro 2000 series debut. **2018:** Finished 10th in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship with a best finish of fourth at Road America. **2017:** Contested a partial season in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship claiming a best finish of eighth at Road America. **2016:** Drove in the SCCA Majors Tour in a Spec Racer Ford GEN 3.

FLINN LAZIER



Legacy Autosport
#20 Metalloid/Spark VR/Tivoli Lodge/Bell Helmets

flinn-lazier.com

Flinn Lazier

@flinnlazier

April 7, 1999

Vail, CO

Vail, CO

6'0"/150lbs.

Undergraduate degree

WEBSITE

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

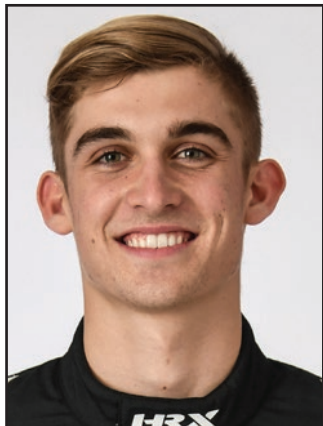
RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Skiing, working on my car, training, dirt biking and RC drift cars **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** Iowa Institute for Vision Research **RACING GOAL:** Succeed at the highest level of motorsport **RACING HERO:** My dad (Buddy Lazier) **ONE PERSON I WOULD HAVE MOST LIKED TO MEET:** Elon Musk -- because he's Elon Musk **FITNESS:** Go-karting is one of my favorite ways to train, weightlifting is my second go-to **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** NTT INDYCAR SERIES (Chip Ganassi Racing) **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Racecar driving followed by skiing **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** A skydiving license **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Indianapolis Motor Speedway **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Race in the Indy 500 **UNUSUAL ROUTINES OR HABITS:** I think most of my routines would be considered unusual! **PET PEEVES OR FEARS:** Cars that ride in the left lane **INTERESTING NOTE:** A third-generation driver whose grandfather, Bob, won INDYCAR Rookie of the Year honors in 1981 and father, Buddy, won the 1996 Indianapolis 500.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Made Trans Am (TA2) championship debut at Road America... competed in the SCCA Formula Atlantic (FA) National Championship Runoffs. **2019:** Won second SCCA National Championship Runoffs title (FA - Formula Atlantic) at VIRginia International Raceway... finished sixth in the FRP Formula Atlantic Championship with one win, three additional podium finishes and two pole positions... posted track records at Circuit of The Americas and Watkins Glen... tested Indy Pro 2000 car with Abel Motorsports at the Indianapolis road course... tested an Indy Lights car with Belardi Auto Racing at Sebring International Raceway. **2018:** Won the SCCA Formula Enterprise 2 National Championship Runoffs at Sonoma Raceway from pole position and set a new lap record... scored three SCCA Majors wins (Road America, Grattan Raceway, Gingerman Raceway). **2017:** Made Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship debut at Barber Motorsports Park... tested an F4 United States Championship car at Roebing Road, GA... won an SCCA Formula Enterprise Super Tour race at Sebring after starting sixth. **2016:** Competed in SCCA National events in Formula Vee and F1600... finished second in his SCCA National Championship Runoffs debut in Formula Vee, claiming a new lap record... scored four Formula Vee Regional wins... named SCCA Colorado Region Rookie of the Year. **2015:** Began open-wheel car racing career by winning all four SCCA Formula Vee Regional races and the championship. **2005-2014:** Began karting in local events age 6... highlights include two regional championships, a WKA National win at Pevely, MO (Kid Karts), a third-place finish in the Utah Rotax Nationals (Mini Max), two National SKUSA championship wins, second in a SKUSA National Championship and one SKUSA SuperNats pole position (Jr.).



HUNTER McELREA

Pabst Racing | #18 Giltrap Group/Doric NZ/Miles Advisory Partners/
Highlands Motorsport Park/Bell Racing USA

huntermcelrea.com
@huntermcelrea
Hunter McElrea
@huntermcelrea
November 21, 1999
Los Angeles, CA
Gold Coast, Australia
New Zealand
6'3"/162 lbs.

High school graduate, business diploma

WEBSITE
FACEBOOK
TWITTER
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
NATIONALITY
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Running, cycling, fitness, jet skiing, sim racing **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** I am a sports ambassador for a Youth Health Safety Program called No 2nd Chance, which is about making smart decisions and living your dreams **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** To be able to fly **RACING GOAL:** Become an Indy 500 and NTT IndyCar Series Champion **RACING HERO:** Ayrton Senna **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** The boss of Red Bull **FITNESS:** Cardio, some strength and conditioning and neck exercises **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Any form of motorsports or watching the All Blacks (New Zealand Rugby team) **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Queenstown, New Zealand **FAVORITE FOOD:** Pasta; and burgers but my racing diet means I'm not allowed! **PET PEEVES:** When people are untidy **INTERESTING NOTE:** I have dual USA and New Zealand passports and citizenships.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished fifth in his rookie Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires season, with a late-season surge that saw him earn his first series victory in the finale at St. Petersburg... ended the year with six podium finishes... presented the series' Spirit Award, which is given to a driver or team who embodies the "heart of a champion" as they aspire to reach their goals. **2019:** Finished second in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season, only five points behind... earned four victories, five poles and a season-leading 12 podiums... helped his Pabst Racing team capture its third straight Team Champion title. **2018:** Won the Mazda Road to Indy \$200k Shootout, earning a scholarship into the 2019 Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship... won the Australian Formula Ford Championship with a record-setting 13 wins, three pole positions and 16 podium finishes... also earned two wins in six Victorian Formula Ford Championship races and four wins in six New South Wales Formula Ford Championship races... set the quick time at both off-season USF2000 test sessions: the Chris Griffis Memorial Test at Indianapolis in September and Homestead in December. **2017:** Finished fourth in the Australian Formula Ford Championship with two wins, two poles and nine podium finishes in 17 races... also competed in the Victorian Formula Ford Championship and the New South Wales Formula Ford Championship. **2016:** Earned six wins in six races in the Queensland Formula Ford Championship... took six wins in eight races in the Queensland Formula Ford 1600 Series... also competed in 12 Australian Formula Ford Series races and three races of the Queensland Sports Car Championship. **2015:** Earned a victory in his first car event, part of the the Queensland Formula Ford Championship, going on to take two victories and a pole position in three races.



JACK WILLIAM MILLER

Miller Vinatieri Motorsports
#40 Indy Dental Group, LLC/Patterson Dental

millervinatierimotorsports.com

@jackwmiller40

Miller Vinatieri Motorsports

@Jackmiller_40

June 25, 2003

Indianapolis, IN

Carmel, IN

5'7"/130 lbs.

High school sophomore

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Fishing, cycling, playing with pets, running and snowmobiling **RACE TRACK TIES:** I have lived in Indiana my whole life and have spent a countless number of days at the Speedway **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** To speak another language, which I am working on **RACING GOAL:** To race in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES **RACING HERO:** Will Power **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Sebastian Vettel **FITNESS:** Cycling, weights, running and swimming, PitFit **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Racing and football **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** Golf **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Sanibel Island, FL **BUCKET LIST ITEM:** Race an Indy car **INTERESTING NOTES:** I have raced for 14 years – since I was 3 years old

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished eighth in his sophomore Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season with two podium finishes (at Lucas Oil Raceway and the Indianapolis Motor Speedway), 10 top-10 finishes and one fastest race lap. **2019:** Finished 16th in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season with a season-high finish of ninth at Toronto. **2018:** Finished 18th in his first full F4 U.S. Championship Powered by Honda season with a best finish of sixth at Pittsburgh. **2017:** Competed in six F4 U.S. Championship races with a best finish of fifth in the season opener at Homestead. **2016:** Tested formula cars and raced karts. **2006-2015:** Competed in over 300 racing events, earning numerous race wins and championship titles in snowmobiles, quads, motocross and karts.



ARTEM PETROV

Exclusive Autosport
 #42 Road To Success/Bell/226ers

Artem-petrov.com

@petrov_artem

January 14, 2000

St. Petersburg, Russia

St. Petersburg, Russia

6'/143 lbs.

Third Year University

WEBSITE

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Karting, gym, sim racing **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Time traveling **INTERESTING NOTE ABOUT ME:** I am flexible
FITNESS: Resistance training, core training, TRX training **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Sky diving **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:**
 Japan **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** Being last on the track **RACING GOAL:** To never stop racing.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished fourth in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires, with two victories, seven podium finishes, a pole position and a fastest race lap. **2019:** Competed in five Indy Pro 2000 Presented by Cooper Tires events with four top-10s and best finishes of fifth at Portland and WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca... finished ninth in the Castrol Toyota Racing Series with a victory, three podiums and one fastest race lap in 14 races... also competed in two FIA Formula 3 Championship races and two Euroformula Open races. **2018:** Finished 20th in the FIA Formula 3 with three top-10 finishes... stood on the podium, third in the rookie class, at Spa. **2017:** Finished fifth in the Italian F4 Championship Powered by Abarth with two wins (both at Monza), nine podiums, six fastest race laps and 14 top-10s in 21 races... also competed in 10 Formula 4 ADAC races, capturing a victory at Hockenheim and two podium finishes. **2016:** Competed in 13 (out of 20) SMP F4 North European Zone Championship events with five top-10 finishes... also competed as a guest driver in the Italian F4 Championship, claiming second-place finishes at Vallelunga and Imola. **2013-2015:** Competed in numerous European and international karting events, capturing victory at the 2014 Vega International Winter Trophy and third in the WSK Night Edition (both in the KFJ class).



CHRISTIAN RASMUSSEN

Jay Howard Driver Development
#1 JHDD/CSU | One Cure/Lucas Oil

christianF1.com

@ChristianR_DK

Christian Rasmussen Racing

@christian_rasmussen_

June 29, 2000

Copenhagen, Denmark

Copenhagen, Denmark

5'11"/165 lbs.

Niels Brock Business School

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Fitness, sim racing, wake boarding **LOCAL RACE TRACK TIES:** I raced at Mid-Ohio in 2018 and won two of the three F4 races **RACING GOAL:** To become a professional racing driver competing on a high level **RACING HERO:** Ayrton Senna **FITNESS:** Weight training **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** Formula 1 **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** Golf **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Golf **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Miami Beach **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Win the Indianapolis 500 and the 24 Hours of Le Mans **INTERESTING NOTE:** I'm not very good at golf!

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Won the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship with nine race wins and eight pole positions... his tally of seven fastest race laps earned him The Ticket Clinic Fastest Lap Award... earned a scholarship valued at \$328,255 to graduate to the 2021 Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires. **2019:** Finished third in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship campaign with three wins, seven podiums, one pole position (Toronto) and four fastest race laps. **2018:** Finished third in the F4 United States Championship Powered by Honda with the most victories of any driver (five)... earned eight podiums, two pole positions and two track records (VIR and Road Atlanta). **2017:** Finished third in the F4 Danish Championship with two wins and 12 podiums in 21 races... named the Motorsport Talent of The Year by DASU. **2016:** Finished second in the Danish Formula Ford Championship with a win in the season opener at FDM Jyllands-Ringen and a win/new track record at Ring Djursland. **2015:** Won the Danish Super Kart Championship, the Nordic Championships and the NEZ (North European Zone) Championship... won DM Revanchen. **2014:** Finished second in the DASU Race Academy. **2013:** Won the Copenhagen Karting Champion in Cadet Junior. **2012:** Won the Zealand Championship indoor karting for teams. **2011:** Won the Zealand Championship indoor karting for teams. **2005:** Started racing.



JAMES ROE

Turn 3 Motorsport
#3 Topcon Positioning Group

jamesroejr.com

@jamesroe10

James Roe Jr.

@james_roe9

October 11, 1998

Dublin, Ireland

Indianapolis, IN

5'11"/170 lbs.

High school graduate

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

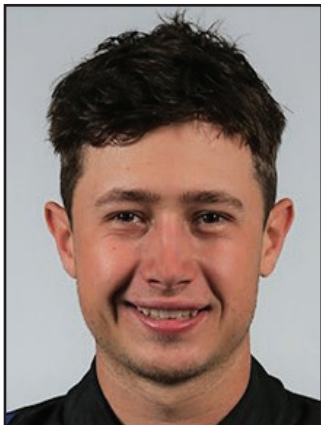
RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Watersports, charity work and spending time understanding the business of motorsport **RACE TRACK TIES:** I lived in Elkhart Lake (Road America) when I first moved to the United States **CHARITY/SUPPORT WORK:** I am a brand ambassador for the Allergy and Asthma Network of America **RACING GOAL:** To compete in the Indy 500 **RACING HERO:** Scott Dixon -- a six-time champ and still going strong **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Roger Penske -- he has accomplished so much in the world of business and motorsport. An inspiration **FITNESS:** Road biking and ironman-style sessions **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** Ireland's national rugby team, boxing and NFL (Green Bay Packers) **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Watersports and skiing **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Play the guitar well **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** California **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Sky diving, surf in Hawaii and travel to Japan, Australia and New Zealand **UNUSUAL ROUTINES OR HABITS:** I always put my left glove on first **INTERESTING NOTE:** I am the youngest person to race an open-wheel car in Ireland.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished seventh in the Formula Regional Americas Championship powered by Honda with five top-five finishes and 15 top-10s... named Motorsport/Sport Ireland International Driver of the Year. **2019:** Finished fifth in the F3 Americas Championship powered by Honda with one win (during the NASCAR weekend at Road America) and a total of eight top-fives... helped Global Racing Group win the Team Championship... named Motorsport Ireland Young Racing Driver of the Year. **2018:** Finished second in the FRP F2000 Championship Series with three wins and seven podium finishes at six different tracks... won Rookie of the Year honors... broke the 10-year-old lap record at Summit Point Motorsports Park (WV)... made his Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship debut at Indianapolis, finishing fifth (and top rookie) in second race... Mazda Ireland brand ambassador... earned a "wildcard" invitation to the Mazda Road to Indy Shootout. **2017:** Finished fifth in the BRSCC Britcover National Formula Ford Championship in the UK, scoring multiple wins, podiums, fastest laps and front row starts... claimed new lap record at Knockhill, Scotland... finished second in the Northern Ireland Formula Ford Championship... won the Martin Donnelly Pole Position Trophy... named Skoda Ireland Sports Star of the Month in August. **2016:** Ginetta Junior Ireland Rookie of the Year... won the Allied Irish Finance Trophy at Mondello Park... competed in the BRSCC Avon Tyres Formula Ford 1600 Championship in the UK, claiming a pair of top-five finishes as a Firman FF1600 "factory" driver... became the first Irish driver to compete in an FIA F4 race, securing a podium finish on debut in the Formula 4 UAE Championship at the Dubai Autodrome... Team Ireland member. **2015:** Finished second in the Ginetta Junior Ireland Championship with four wins, four pole positions and one lap record... competed in one RT2000 Super Car race weekend at Anglesey with two wins, two poles and lapping the entire field in wet conditions... selected for the inaugural "Irish Motor Racing Academy" Team Ireland. **2014:** Allied Irish Finance Trophy winner at Mondello Park... Ginetta Junior Ireland Rookie of the Year... won a prize drive in Formula Sheane at the end-of-season meeting for performances during the year... became the youngest person ever to race an open-wheel race car in Ireland at 16 years and one day... competed in three Junior Rallycross events with a win, a second and a third-place finish.



CAMERON SHIELDS

DEForce Racing
#7 Valkyrie Intel/VSRs Motorsports/Turn 2 Drivers Club/Racefit

cs73racing.com

@CamShields73

camshields73

Cameron Shields

@cameronshields73

December 15, 2000

Toowoomba, Qld., Australia

Palm Desert, CA

5'10"/165 lbs.

High school graduate

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

YOUTUBE

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: I like any activities outdoors; surfing, hiking, mountain biking etc.; I enjoy working on cars in my time away from racing and mostly like to be spending time with friends doing any of the above; trying to create the next best business idea so I can keep racing! **RACING GOAL:** To become an NTT INDYCAR SERIES champion **DRIVER TRAINING PREFERENCE:** Driving anything! **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** INDYCAR (I'll cheer for any team that'll hire me) and Supercross (enjoy watching Hunter and Jett Lawrence, I grew up racing against them on bikes back in Australia) **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Anything that has wheels and a motor attached **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** I wish I was better with computers **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Any beach in Australia **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Skydiving, go to Europe **PET PEEVE:** Slow drivers in the fast lane **INTERESTING NOTE:** I have now had over 220 podiums in my racing career, 114 of which have been in cars.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished ninth in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship with two podium finishes and one pole position. **2019:** Finished 13th in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 season despite competing in only the first nine races... earned two podiums, including a victory on the oval at Lucas Oil Raceway, and five top-10s... earned the AiM Move of the Year and Hi-Tide Spirit Awards... won a Sport Australia Hall of Fame Scholarship. **2018:** Earned 18 wins, 50 podiums and eight pole positions in six different racing series... finished second in the Australian Formula 3 Premier Series with seven wins, 18 podiums and three pole positions... earned four victories in nine races in the New South Wales Formula Race Car Championship... earned victories in the CAMS Payce Australian Formula 4 Championship (two) and the New South Wales Formula Ford Championship (three)... also competed in the Australian Formula Ford series (two podiums) and the Victorian Formula Ford Championship (two wins, five podiums). **2017:** Finished second in the Australian Formula Ford Championship with eight wins and 12 podiums in 17 races... finished third in the CAMS Jayco Australian Formula 4 Championship with four wins and 12 podiums... earned three victories in six races in the Victorian Formula Ford Championship... claimed two victories and three podiums in five New South Wales Formula Ford Championship races... garnered the Confederation of Australian Motorsport (CAMS) Rising Star Scholarship and earned the CAMS Young Driver of the Year award. **2016:** Won the Australian Formula 3 Premier Series National Class (the youngest ever National Formula 3 title winner) with 13 wins and five pole positions in 15 races... also competed in the Australian Formula Ford Series and the Queensland Racing and Sports Car Championship. **2015:** Made his first Formula car start at the age of 14... competed in the Australian Formula Ford Series, the New South Wales Formula Ford Championship and the Queensland Racing and Sports Car Championship. **2010-2013:** Won numerous karting races and championships. **2006-2009:** Competed in junior motocross.



KYFFIN SIMPSON

Juncos Racing
 #21 Simpson Race Products/GoPro/SpY

kyffinsimpson.ky

@kyffin_simpson

Kyffin Simpson

@kyffin_simpson

October 9, 2004

Barbados

Grand Cayman, Cayman Island

5'6 / 109 lbs.

High school

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Kite surfing and jet skiing **RACING GOAL:** Win an F1 championship and the Indy 500 **RACING HERO:** Max Verstappen **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Josef Newgarden, because he is one of my favorite INDYCAR drivers **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** F1 (Mercedes Petronas F1 Team) **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Soccer **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Mechanical skills **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** The Grenadines **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Drive an F1 car and an Indy car **UNUSUAL ROUTINES OR HABITS:** I always wear swim trunks **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** Heights **INTERESTING NOTE:** I love jet skiing.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Competed in the first nine rounds of the F4 United States Championship powered by Honda with a best finish of sixth... competed in the final nine rounds of the Formula Regional Americas Championship powered by Honda with three seventh-place finishes and eight top-10s... finished eighth in the Formula Pro USA F4 Western Championship... tested an IMSA Prototype Challenge LMP3 sports car. **2019:** Competed in the Sunshine State Karting Challenge, winning championships in X30 Junior and KA 100 Junior... competed in the US Pro Kart Series... competed in the SKUSA Pro Tour, finishing as KA 100 Junior Vice Champion... finished third in the IAME World Championship B Final. **2018:** Competed in the SKUSA Winter Series, the US Pro Kart Series, the Sunshine State Karting Challenge (finishing as X30 Junior champion) and the SKUSA SuperNationals XXII. **2017:** Competed in the SKUSA Pro Tour, United States Pro Kart Series and the Florida Winter Tour. **2015-2016:** Won a pair of Barbados Karting Association Cadet Mini 60cc Championships.



MANUEL SULAIMAN (man-well su-lay-man)

Juncos Racing
#22 Telcel/Infinitum/WBC/Inteligentus/Anahuac/Volta/MSD

manuelsulaiman.com
@manuelsulaiman
Manuel Sulaiman
@manuel_sulaiman
July 20, 2000
Mexico City, Mexico
Puebla, Mexico
5'8"/145 lbs.
University

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Playing sports like football, basketball and soccer, also hanging out with my friends **RACING GOAL:** To be at the top of formula racing and win **RACING HERO:** Fernando Alonso **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Lewis Hamilton **FITNESS:** Weights, crossfit training **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** NFL football (New Orleans Saints) **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Basketball and football **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Restaurants **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Skydiving, surfing, flying a helicopter and traveling around the world **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** Snakes **INTERESTING NOTE:** I was captain of my school's football team.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished sixth in his rookie Indy Pro 2000 Presented by Cooper Tires season with two wins, two third-place finishes, eight top-fives, three pole positions and four fastest race laps **2019:** Finished sixth in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship with two podiums and 11 top-10 finishes in 15 races... won the F4 NACAM Championship with 10 victories, four pole positions, four fastest race laps and 15 podiums in 20 races. **2018:** Finished ninth in the F4 British Championship with 21 top-10 finishes in 30 races and a best finish of fourth. **2017:** Finished 13th in the British F4 Championship with 11 top-10s and a podium... finished sixth in the FIA Formula 4 NACAM Championship with three podiums. **2016:** Won the Rotax Grand National in Junior MAX... competed in the Rotax MAX Challenge World Finals in Italy. **2015:** Competed in the Rotax MAX Challenge Grand Finals (Portugal) in the Junior class, the Rotax MAX Euro Challenge and the Super 1 National Rotax MAX Junior karting events. **2014:** Won the NACAM-Codasur FIA de las Americas karting event... competed in the Florida Winter Tour and the Rotax International Open. **2013:** Competed in the Rotax MAX Challenge Grand Finals (New Orleans) in the Mini MAX class. **2012:** Won the Rotax Karting Mexico event in the Mini MAX class. **2011:** Won the Rotax Karting Mexico event in the Mini MAX class.



HUNTER YEANY

Velocity Racing Development
 #11 Thirty Seconds Out/DFNDUSA/Hoist

HunterYeanyRacing.com
 @HunterYeany
 Hunter Yeany Racing
 Hunter Yeany Racing
 @hunteryeany
 May 11, 2005
 Charlottesville, VA
 Virginia Beach, VA
 5'10" / 130 lbs.
 High school freshman

WEBSITE
 TWITTER
 FACEBOOK
 YOUTUBE
 INSTAGRAM
 BIRTHDATE
 BIRTHPLACE
 RESIDENCE
 HEIGHT/WEIGHT
 EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Music, fishing, surfing, outdoor activity **RACING HERO:** Niki Lauda **PEOPLE I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Lewis Hamilton and George Russell **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** F1 (McLaren) and NTT INDYCAR SERIES (Chip Ganassi Racing) **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Speak more languages **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** France, Portugal, Florida and California **RACING GOALS:** Win championships in F1 and INDYCAR **INTERESTING NOTES:** I work out at a gym called Virginia High Performance, which is mainly focused on rehabilitating injured soldiers. My goal is to help promote veterans' businesses as they transition from the military to civilian life.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Dominated the F4 United States Championship powered by Honda for the Velocity Racing Development team with eight wins, six additional podium finishes and five pole positions from 15 races (did not contest the final three races after clinching the championship)... also contested the final three rounds of the Formula Regional Americas Championship powered by Honda as a guest driver, claiming a best finish of fourth. **2019:** Extensive F4 testing with Velocity Racing Development. **2015-2018:** Competed in numerous national karting events with the United States Pro Kart Series, SuperKarts! USA and the World Karting Association.



ROAD TO INDY





 **COOPER TIRES**
USF2000[®]
CHAMPIONSHIP

COOPER TIRES USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP

The Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship debuted in 2010 and is a continuation of the highly regarded USF2000 series which ran from 1990 through 2006, launching the careers of many of today's top drivers. Sanctioned by INDYCAR, the series is the first official step on the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires - a clearly defined path to reach the top echelons of the sport.

Recent graduates who began their careers on the Road to Indy in USF2000 include Oliver Askew, Braden Eves, Colton Herta, Kyle Kirkwood, David Malukas, Robert Megennis and Rinus VeeKay. Others include Indianapolis 500 winners Dan Wheldon, Sam Hornish Jr. and Buddy Rice in addition to sports car talents Austin Cindric and Andy Lally.

Christian Rasmussen of Jay Howard Driver Development is the latest driver to add his name to the list of USF2000 champions in a dominant season that included nine wins, 10 podiums, eight pole positions and seven fastest race laps. He leaves the series tied for second in all-time wins with JR Hildebrand and Kyle Kirkwood.

Rasmussen's pay day included a scholarship valued at \$328,225 as well as an Indy Lights test at the conclusion of the 2021 season. He will make his Indy Pro 2000 debut with Jay Howard Driver Development.

The Lucas Oil School of Racing is the Official Racing School of the Road to Indy and offers a scholarship into USF2000 to its Lucas Oil Formula Car Race Series champion. Reigning title holder Ely Navarro will be making his series debut with DEForce Racing in 2021.



RESOURCES

www.usf000.com / www.roadtoindy.info / www.roadtoindy.tv

MEDIA WEBSITE

www.media.roadtoindy.net

SOCIAL MEDIA

Facebook: **USF2000 Series**

Twitter: **@USF2000 #RoadToIndy #TeamCooperTire**

Instagram: **@RoadToIndy_Official**

DRIVERS

The Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship is open to drivers age 15 and up (with 14-year-olds eligible pending review and acceptance of a driving resume by the series and approval by INDYCAR).

PRIZE MONEY AND AWARDS

Over \$470,605 in prize money and awards is on offer including a champion's scholarship valued at \$401,305 to graduate to Indy Pro 2000 in 2022. In addition to the Cooper Tires Pole Award of \$1,000 per race, end of season awards and prize money include the Hi-Tide Spirit Award, Tilton Hard Charger Award and AiM Move of the Year.

COVERAGE | ROAD TO INDY TV

Coverage of USF2000 will feature worldwide livestreaming on RoadToIndy.TV, the Road to Indy TV App and the series website as well live and on demand coverage on Apple TV, Amazon Fire and Roku. Highlight shows will be aired by REV TV in Canada. Full race shows and highlight shows will be available on the series YouTube channel after each event.



CHASSIS

The Tatuus USF-17 is a full carbon composite and aluminum honeycomb monocoque manufactured by Tatuus Racing meeting current FIA F4 safety standards, including side impact panels, front and rear impact structures, HANS-compliant INDYCAR head restraint, front and rear wheel tethers, upgraded uprights, and upgraded front bulkhead structure for USA specific oval racing circuits.

TOP SPEED: 145+ mph

WEIGHT: 1095 lbs./497 kg (less driver and fuel)

LENGTH: 172 inches/4370 mm

WIDTH: 73 inches/1850 mm

TRANSMISSION: Six-speed sequential

ADDITIONAL: PFC brakes; Cosworth CFW277 steering wheel with integrated dash and gear change paddles, Cosworth data logger; Dynamic dampers; and Hyperco springs. VP is the Official Fuel of USF2000.

ENGINE

The USF-17 is powered by a 2-liter Mazda MZR engine, prepared by Elite Engines, which produces 175 horsepower and maximum torque of 160 ft. lbs., utilizing a fly-by-wire throttle system and Cosworth SQ6 engine management system.

TIRES/WHEELS

Thirteen-inch slick and rain tires co-branded COOPER/USF2000 as manufactured by Cooper Tires. Motegi Racing forged Technomesh mono-block alloy wheels, 13" x 8" and 13" x 10" (front and rear).

COCKPIT FRONTAL PROTECTION DEVICE

Following the lead in safety enhancements set forth by its sanctioning body INDYCAR, Indy Pro 2000 currently utilizes a Cockpit Frontal Protection (CFP) device. Designed to deflect debris away from the driver, the CFP is positioned along the chassis centerline in front of the cockpit. A full cockpit protection device will be introduced for 2022.

COOPER TIRES HASHTAG PROGRAM

The Cooper Tires hashtag program enters its eighth year in 2021. The program, which has a 95% participation rate, encourages drivers and teams to utilize the #RoadToIndy and #TeamCooperTire hashtags through their social messaging on Twitter and Instagram in various “challenges.” Prizes include a variety of special experiences designed to benefit a driver’s professional growth in addition to the opportunity to win a set of Cooper racing or street tires in each contest period.

KIDS ON TRACK

Founded by series partner Hi-Tide Boat Lifts, Kids on Track is a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization that works with local charity organizations in each race market to grant children and their guardians and/or mentors free access to Road to Indy racing events, behind-the-scenes tours of the racetrack, an opportunity to meet Road to Indy drivers and more. Since 2015, more than 500 children and their mentors have experienced an unforgettable day at the race track dedicated to lifting spirits and creating opportunities of inspiration. Hi-Tide has partnered with 32 organizations in the past including Big Brothers Big Sisters chapters, Ronald McDonald House Charities and Boys & Girls Clubs to name a few.



CURRENT TRACK RECORDS

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Barber Motorsports Park | Qualifying: Michael Epps | 1:23.009 (99.748 mph) | 2/25/2014 |
| | Race: RC Enerson | 1:23.456 (99.214 mph) | 2/26/2014 |
| Streets of St. Petersburg | Qualifying: Christian Brooks | 1:11.9662 (90.042 mph) | 10/24/2020 |
| | Race: Kiko Porto | 1:12.2279 (89.716 mph) | 10/25/2020 |
| Indianapolis Motor Speedway | Qualifying: Braden Eves | 1:24.5396 (103.861 mph) | 5/10/2019 |
| | Race: Braden Eves | 1:24.7440 (103.611 mph) | 5/11/2019 |
| Lucas Oil Raceway | Qualifying: Aaron Justus | 20.930 (117.993 mph) | 9/23/2000 |
| | Qualifying: Scott Hargrove | 42.833 (115.313 mph*) | 5/25/2013 |
| | Race: Bryan Sellers | 21.016 (117.510 mph) | 5/25/2002 |
| Road America | Qualifying: Rasmus Lindh | 2:09.2583 (111.795 mph) | 6/22/2018 |
| | Race: Scott Anderson | 2:09.656 (111.452 mph) | 8/17/2012 |
| Streets of Toronto | Qualifying: Kaylen Frederick | 1:10.7699 (90.852 mph) | 7/14/2018 |
| | Race: Rasmus Lindh | 1:10.9853 (90.576 mph) | 7/15/2018 |
| Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | Qualifying: Matthew Brabham | 1:20.250 (101.293 mph) | 8/4/2012 |
| | Race: Kyle Kirkwood | 1:21.2979 (99.988 mph) | 7/29/2018 |
| New Jersey Motorsports Park | Qualifying: Eduardo Barrichello | 1:17.1488 (99.859 mph) | 10/10/2020 |
| | Race: Nolan Siegel | 1:17.7495 (99.087 mph) | 10/11/2010 |

* = two lap average

MILESTONES

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|----|-----------|
| MOST STARTS | Scott Rubenzer | 72 | 1992-2006 |
| MOST WINS | Chris Simmons | 13 | 1992-1994 |
| MOST WINS IN A SEASON | Kyle Kirkwood | 12 | 2018 |
| | J.R. Hildebrand | 12 | 2006 |
| MOST POLES | Nico Jamin | 13 | 2015 |
| MOST POLES IN A SEASON | Nico Jamin | 13 | 2015 |
| MOST PODIUMS | Jake Eidson | 22 | 2014-2015 |
| MOST PODIUMS IN A SEASON | Nico Jamin | 15 | 2015 |

POINTS SYSTEM: ROAD/STREET

| | | | |
|------|----|------|----|
| 1st | 30 | 11th | 10 |
| 2nd | 25 | 12th | 9 |
| 3rd | 22 | 13th | 8 |
| 4th | 19 | 14th | 7 |
| 5th | 17 | 15th | 6 |
| 6th | 15 | 16th | 5 |
| 7th | 14 | 17th | 4 |
| 8th | 13 | 18th | 3 |
| 9th | 12 | 19th | 2 |
| 10th | 11 | 20th | 1 |

One bonus point is awarded for pole position, most laps led and fastest race lap.

POINTS SYSTEM: OVALS

| | | | |
|------|----|------|----|
| 1st | 45 | 11th | 15 |
| 2nd | 38 | 12th | 14 |
| 3rd | 33 | 13th | 12 |
| 4th | 29 | 14th | 11 |
| 5th | 26 | 15th | 9 |
| 6th | 23 | 16th | 8 |
| 7th | 21 | 17th | 6 |
| 8th | 20 | 18th | 5 |
| 9th | 18 | 19th | 3 |
| 10th | 17 | 20th | 2 |

One bonus point is awarded for pole position, most laps led and fastest race lap.

TEAM POINTS SYSTEM

| | | | |
|-----|----|-------|---|
| 1st | 22 | 6th | 8 |
| 2nd | 18 | 7th | 6 |
| 3rd | 15 | 8th | 4 |
| 4th | 12 | 9th | 2 |
| 5th | 10 | 10th+ | 1 |

Single car teams will be awarded three bonus points as an equivalency to multiple car teams. Only the two best results will count in the team championship for teams fielding more than two entries.

PAST CHAMPIONS

| YEAR | CHAMPION | TEAM |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| 2020 | Christian Rasmussen | Jay Howard Driver Development |
| 2019 | Braden Eves | Cape Motorsports |
| 2018 | Kyle Kirkwood | Cape Motorsports |
| 2017 | Oliver Askew | Cape Motorsports |
| 2016 | Anthony Martin | Cape Motorsports w/Wayne Taylor Racing |
| 2015 | Nico Jamin | Cape Motorsports w/Wayne Taylor Racing |
| 2014 | Florian Latorre | Cape Motorsports w/Wayne Taylor Racing |
| 2013 | Scott Hargrove | Cape Motorsports w/Wayne Taylor Racing |
| 2012 | Matthew Brabham | Cape Motorsports w/Wayne Taylor Racing |
| 2011 | Petri Suvanto | Cape Motorsports w/Wayne Taylor Racing |
| 2010 | Sage Karam | Andretti Autosport |
| 2006 | J.R. Hildebrand | Cape Motorsports |
| 2005 | Jay Howard | Aiken Racing |
| 2004 | Bobby Wilson | Cape Motorsports |
| 2003 | Jonathan Bomarito | PR1 Motorsports |
| 2002 | Bryan Sellers | Cape Motorsports |
| 2001 | Jason Lapoint | Richard Morgan Racing |
| 2000 | Aaron Justus | Cape Motorsports |
| 1999 | Dan Wheldon | Primus Racing |
| 1998 | David Besnard | Primus Racing |
| 1997 | Zak Morioka | Hayes Motorsports |
| 1996 | Steve Knapp | Miller Motorsports |
| 1995 | Jeret Schroeder | Schroeder Racing |
| 1994 | Clay Collier | Ruyle Race Service |
| 1994* | Mike Borkowski | Falcon Racing |
| 1993E | Chris Simmons | SOTARE Racing |
| 1993W | David DeSilva | Pfeiffer Ridge Racing |
| 1993* | Ernest Sikes | Primus Racing |
| 1992E | Chris Simmons | SOTARE Racing |
| 1992W | Greg Moore | Team Viper |
| 1992* | Greg Ray | Primus Racing |
| 1991 | Craig Taylor | Craig Taylor |
| 1990 | Vince Puleo | Fast Forward Racing |

NOTE: 1990-1994: USAC FF2000

1992-1993: Separate East and West Championships

*1992-1994: SCCA American Continental Championship

1995: USAC/SCCA FF2000

1996-2006: USF2000

2010-present: USF2000

COOPER TIRES®

Contact: Anne Roman, Vice President, Communications & Public Affairs
(419) 429-7189 Office / alroman@coopertire.com

WEBSITE
TWITTER
INSTAGRAM
HASHTAG
FACEBOOK

coopertire.com
@CooperTire
@TeamCooperTire
#TeamCooperTire
Cooper Tire

Cooper Tire & Rubber Company is the parent company of a global family of companies that specializes in the design, manufacture, marketing and sale of innovative, great-performing tires that you can count on to last for thousands of miles, getting you where you need to go, and back again. Cooper is proud to be the spec tire for all three levels of the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires, a development program within the NTT IndyCar Series. Cooper tires can also be seen on the track in rally, rallycross and short course off-road racing. Headquartered in Findlay, Ohio, Cooper, with its subsidiaries, has manufacturing, sales, distribution, technical and design operations in more than one dozen countries around the world. Connect with Cooper on Twitter and Instagram by following @TeamCooperTire or visit our website at www.coopertire.com.





Bryn Nuttall

bryn@bnracing.co.uk

@BNRacing1

BN Racing

CONTACT

EMAIL

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

123 Main Street
Chicago, IL 60007 US

After years of success around the world in other forms of motor sport, BNRacing burst onto the Road to Indy scene in 2017, in a partial season in USF2000 that included some headline results.

Fast forward less than three years and BNRacing has become an established front running team, with poles, fastest laps, race wins and can boast podiums across all three tiers of the Road to Indy. Renowned for attention to detail, from the cars to its drivers, BNRacing encompasses a professional, modern approach to racing and an instilled desire for success.



Dominic Cape
capemotorsport@gmail.com

Nicholas Cape
capemotorsportsnc@gmail.com
www.capemotorsports.com

@CapeMotorsport
Cape Motorsports
@CapeMotorsports

CONTACT

EMAIL

CONTACT

EMAIL

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

486 Southpoint Circle, Suite 103/104
Brownsburg, IN 46112 US
(317) 350-2657

Cape Motorsports campaigns cars in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship. The team is the winningest operation in USF2000 history, having won nine of the last 10 Driver Championships and 13 titles in total, with drivers such as Matthew Brabham, Petri Suvaranto, Scott Hargrove, Florian Latorre, Nico Jamin, Anthony Martin, Oliver Askew, Kyle Kirkwood, and Braden Eves. They have also won seven of the last eight USF2000 Team Championship titles. The goal of Cape Motorsports is to provide unmatched driver development both on and off the track. It can be challenging for a young driver to enter a professional racing series and win, regardless of talent, and through coaching and mentoring, Cape Motorsports provides young drivers with the knowledge base and work ethic necessary to achieve success.

Drivers: Michael d'Orlando, Spike Kohlbecker, Thomas Nepveu, Evan Stamer



Ernesto Martinez

David Martinez

info@deforcercracing.com

www.deforcercracing.com

@DEForceRacing

DEForce Racing

@DEForceRacing

CONTACT

CONTACT

EMAIL

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

One Performance Drive, Suite D

Angleton, TX 77515

(346) 223-0149

Industry veterans David Martinez and Ernesto Martinez lead the squad and its drivers, with the team based out of MSR Houston in Angleton, Texas.

DRIVERS: Prescott Campbell, Ely Navarro, Kiko Porto, Nolan Siegel



Michael Duncalfe

ExclusiveManagement@shaw.ca

Alycia Hodapp

in2itivemedia@gmail.com

exclusiveautosport.ca

@ExclAutosport

Exclusive Autosport

@ExclusiveAutosport

CONTACT

EMAIL

PR CONTACT

EMAIL

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

519 Waters Crescent
Saskatoon, SK S7W 0A6 CA
(306) 242-8294

Exclusive Autosport (EA) is a professional racing team dedicated to the success of its drivers in open-wheel formula car competition in North America. EA operates teams in both the Ontario and Quebec Formula 1600 series in Canada (F1600 Canada/Toyo Tires F1600 Championship), as well as the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship, and Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires, all part of the Road to Indy. Exclusive Autosport's drivers have secured numerous championships, race wins, podium finishes and pole positions, as well as Rookie of the Year awards. Exclusive Management Inc., the team's parent company, has enjoyed great success in both open-wheel and sports car racing and has worked with standout drivers. Their mission is to develop drivers and prepare them for the upper echelons of professional motorsports.

DRIVERS: Christian Brooks, Billy Frazer, Grant Palmer



Tracey Royal
 Tracey@traceyroyal.com
 Rod Reid, Team Principal
 info@forceindy.com
 forceindy.com
 @ForceIndy99
 Force Indy 99
 @ForceIndy99

PR CONTACT
 PR EMAIL
 CONTACT
 EMAIL
 WEBSITE
 TWITTER
 FACEBOOK
 INSTAGRAM

1302 N. Illinois Street
 Indianapolis, IN 46202
 (317) 936-9922

Force Indy is a race team created specifically to develop talent with a diverse group of individuals, outside as well as inside the cockpit. The foundation of Force Indy is the racing background of Team Principal, Rod Reid and a mentorship alliance with Team Penske—the most successful team in motorsports history. The team leadership brings years of experience from grassroots racing to the Road to Indy ladder system. The organization concentrates on developing skills that promote success at the highest level. Force Indy's vision is to see motorsports grow ethnically, educationally and across gender.

DRIVER: Myles Rowe



Jay Howard
 jay@jayhoward.com
 jayhoward.com
 @FollowJHDD
 FollowJHDD
 @FollowJHDD

CONTACT
 EMAIL
 WEBSITE
 TWITTER
 FACEBOOK
 INSTAGRAM

450 Enterprise Drive
 Carmel, IN 46074
 317-503-5963

The Jay Howard Driver Development (JHDD) team was set up with a focus of providing the very best race team in the junior ranks of open wheel racing. Fielding cars in the major American open-wheel development series, Jay is giving back to the sport he dearly loves, teaching his drivers the secrets of winning races, championships and being leaders. Having achieved much success in his career, passing this experience onto his drivers and watching them develop is a passion of Jay's.

Jay has worked hard to put the best people around him and his program — from ex-F1/IndyCar engineers and mechanics, to the latest technology and software — to separate JHDD from the rest. Jay has purposely left no stone unturned with his team's preparation in order to best prepare his drivers both short term and long term.

DRIVERS: Bijoy Garg, Jackson Lee, Peter Vodianovich



Joe Dooling
joedooling@att.net

CONTACT
EMAIL

PO Box 3487
Freeport, TX 77542
618-691-9396

Joe Dooling Autosports was formed in 2021. It's a single car team developing driver Trey Burke for the Road to Indy. The Dooling and Burke names have a lot of history in competitive automotive racing. This combination has never taken on a challenge of this caliber before. With the talent and who we are building this organization, this team will succeed with many wins in the years to come.

DRIVER: Trey Burke



Mike Meyer
lmmeyer@legacyautosport.com
Ryan Barth
r.barth@legacyautosport.com
Matt Meyer
mmeyer@legacyautosport.com
@LegacyAutosport
Legacy Autosport
@LegacyAutosport

CONTACT
EMAIL
CONTACT
EMAIL
PR CONTACT
EMAIL
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
INSTAGRAM

437 West 150 South
Lebanon, IN 46052 US
(317) 696-9895

Legacy Autosport is run by the Meyer family, whose grandfather and great grandfather was Louis Meyer, the first three-time champion of the Indianapolis 500. The legacy perseveres, with the younger Meyers continuing the winning ways of the family. Legacy Autosport is focused on driver development with a goal of helping drivers become successful on the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires and beyond.

DRIVERS: Andre Castro, Simon Sikes



Jack Miller
 JackMiller500@aol.com
 RTD Media and Management
 Info@RaceTechDevelopment.com
 millervinatierimotorsports.com
 @MV_Motorsports
 Miller Vinatieri Motorsports
 @MV_Motorsports

CONTACT
 EMAIL
 PR CONTACT
 EMAIL
 WEBSITE
 TWITTER
 FACEBOOK
 INSTAGRAM

2704 West 146th Street
 Westfield, IN 46074
 317-710-1552

Miller Vinatieri (MVM) Motorsports, LLC is a professional auto racing team owned by three-time Indy 500 starter Dr. Jack Miller and four-time Super Bowl champion and Indianapolis Colts kicker Adam Vinatieri. The Indianapolis, Indiana based team has fielded multiple entries in the F4 United States Championship Powered by Honda program in the past, but entered the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires in 2019 with a two-car program headed by Jack William Miller. The team will also field a squad in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship in 2021, with Miller graduating up the Road to Indy ladder.

DRIVER: Kent Vaccaro



Augie Pabst
 augie@pabstracing.com
 Shannon McIntosh
 shannon@drivingroots.com
 www.pabstracing.com
 @PabstRacing
 Pabst Racing
 @PabstRacing

CONTACT
 EMAIL
 PR CONTACT
 EMAIL
 WEBSITE
 TWITTER
 FACEBOOK
 INSTAGRAM

35303 Pabst Road
 Oconomowoc, WI 53066
 (262) 567-1771

Pabst Racing has been preparing winning race cars since 1983. The Pabst team was started by Augie Pabst Jr., former sports car racing legend from the 1950s and early 1960s who won many races and championships throughout his career. Current President Augie Pabst III (a former driver as well) took over the business in 1991. By 1998 Augie III decided to focus on owning and maintaining a wide variety of winning racecars including SCCA Spec Racer, Shelby Can-Am, 911 Porsche, Ford Mustang GT-1 and primarily Van Diemen Formula 2000 cars. Winners of the 2017, 2018 and 2019 USF2000 team championships, Pabst Racing will field squads in both the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship and the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires in 2021.

DRIVERS: Jace Denmark, Josh Pierson, Yuven Sundaramoorthy



Peter Dempsey

turn3motorsport@gmail.com

@Turn3Motorsport

Turn 3 Motorsport

@Turn3Motorsport

CONTACT

EMAIL

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

907 E Orchard St.
Mundelein, IL 60060
(847) 922-3442

Turn 3 Motorsport is a full-service operation specializing in racecar preparation, engineering, and driver development. Founded and managed by racecar driver and coach Peter Dempsey, T3M is focused on professional service, team member growth, and high-level performance across multiple racing series.

In 2021, T3M will expand its presence in the Road to Indy by introducing a two-car program into the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship alongside its Indy Pro 2000 Championship campaign.

DRIVER : Dylan Christie, Josh Green



Dan Mitchell

Dan@VelocityRacingDevelopment.com

Jody Sturtz

Jody@RTD-Media.com

VelocityRacingDevelopment.com

@VelocityRD

Velocity Racing Development

@Velocity_RD

CONTACT

EMAIL

MEDIA

EMAIL

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

20 Duck Thurmond Road
Dawsonville, GA 30534
(954) 594-2686

After winning the 2020 F4 United States Championship Powered by Honda in just its second season of competition, the Velocity Racing Development team joins the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires in 2021 with a multi-car effort. Set to compete with a pair of entries in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship and one in the Indy Pro 2000 Championship Presented by Cooper Tires, the Atlanta Motorsports Park-based program will aim to continue its successes in two of the most challenging divisions in North American motorsports. The worldwide connections of British born engineer/team owner Dan Mitchell, the backbone of the VRD program, has attracted drivers from many different disciplines to open-wheel racing.

DRIVER: Erik Evans

2010 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Sage Karam | 351 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 9 |
| 2. | Patrick McKenna | 269 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 3. | Mikhail Goikhberg | 195 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 4. | Raphael Abbate | 192 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Zach Veach | 189 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Martin Scuncio | 119 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Javier Barrales | 112 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Matthew Powers | 97 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Martin Sala | 79 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Terrick Mansur | 57 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Josh Fielding | 40 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Anthony Furfari | 27 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Benjamin Searcy | 18 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Tonis Kasemets | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Felix Serralles | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Luke Ellery | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | David Cheng | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Scott Anderson | 0 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Ardie Greenamyre | 0 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

2010 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: NATIONAL CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Ardie Greenamyre | 208 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 2. | J.R. Smart | 164 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| 3. | Joe Tovo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | Brian Belardi | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2010 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|--------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Andretti Autosport | 358 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 9 |
| 2. | JDC MotorSports | 245 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3. | Cape Motorsports w/ WTR | 235 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | Liberty Motorsports | 120 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Pabst Racing Services | 81 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Fuerza Chile Motorsports | 66 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | AcceleRace Motorsports | 39 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | AIM Autosport | 14 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | ZSports Midwest | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2010 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 3. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Patrick McKenna | Patrick McKenna | Mikhail Goikhberg |
| 4. | Iowa Speedway | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 5. | New Jersey-1 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 6. | New Jersey-2 | Patrick McKenna | Sage Karam | Mikhail Goikhberg |
| 7. | Autobahn-1 | Tonis Kasemets | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 8. | Autobahn-2 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Patrick McKenna |
| 9. | Road America-1 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 10. | Road America-2 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 11. | Road Atlanta-1 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 12. | Road Atlanta-2 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |

2011 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Petri Suvanto | 328 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| 2. | Spencer Pigot | 281 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 3. | Wayne Boyd | 229 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | Zach Veatch | 223 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 5. | Matthew Di Leo | 174 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Timmy Megenbier | 151 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Juan Piedrahita | 145 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Shannon McIntosh | 101 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Luke Ellery | 92 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 10. | Luigi Biangardi | 78 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Vincent Beltoise | 58 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Cole Morgan | 54 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Roman Lagudi | 0 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Chris Miller | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Revere Greist | 0 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Tonis Kasemets | 0 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

2011 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: NATIONAL CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Luca Forgeois | 220 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| 2. | J.R. Smart | 166 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 3. | Ardie Greenamyre | 96 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 4. | Rodin Younessi | 68 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Joe Colasacco | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| + | Eric Langbein | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jonathan Scarallo | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jim Victor | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Rick Balsley | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Ryan Tveter | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Joe Blacker | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Joe Woodward | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Bruce Hamilton | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

2011 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|--------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Andretti Autosport | 314 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| 2. | Cape Motorsports w/ WTR | 259 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5* | 6 |
| 3. | Belardi Auto Racing | 196 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | JDC MotorSports | 174 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 5. | Sick Tea Racing | 81 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Brian Stewart Racing | 65 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Pabst Racing Services | 29 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | AcceleRace Motorsports | 12 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Stevenson Motorsports | 8 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | ArmsUp Motorsports | 7 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Jensen MotorSport | 5 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Auriana Racing | 0 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | MDL Racing | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Mid-Atlantic Motorsports | 0 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | K-Hill Motorsports | 0 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered teams not eligible for points.

2011 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. | Sebring-1 | Zach Veach | Zach Veach | Zach Veach |
| 2. | Sebring-2 | Luke Ellery | Zach Veach | Luke Ellery |
| 3. | St. Petersburg-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Petri Suvanto |
| 4. | St. Petersburg-2 | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto |
| 6. | Milwaukee | Wayne Boyd | Zach Veach | Luke Ellery |
| 7. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto |
| 8. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto |
| 9. | Road America-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 10. | Road America-2 | Petri Suvanto | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 11. | Baltimore-1 | Wayne Boyd | Petri Suvanto * | Spencer Pigot |
| 12. | Baltimore-2 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Petri Suvanto |

* = Qualifying for Round 11 was canceled; grid determined by championship points.

2012 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Matthew Brabham | 339 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| 2. | Spencer Pigot | 332 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| 3. | Scott Anderson | 256 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 4. | Matthew Di Leo | 220 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Trent Hindman | 189 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Roman Lagudi | 173 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Neil Alberico | 170 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Shelby Blackstock | 153 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Thomas McGregor | 134 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Luigi Biancardi | 129 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 11. | Scott Hargrove | 128 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Colin Thompson | 103 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Jason Wolfe | 84 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Dalton Kellett | 78 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Michael Johnson | 72 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Luca Forgeois | 66 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Heamin Choi | 55 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Shannon McIntosh | 54 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Timmy Megenbier | 53 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Chris Miller | 52 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Zac Silver | 20 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Isaac Lyons | 2 | 2 | 16 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Wayne Boyd | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | RC Enerson | 0 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Brian Tomasi | 0 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | JR Smart | 0 | 1 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

2012 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: NATIONAL CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Henrik Furuseth | 205 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| 2. | Mark Eaton | 191 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 3. | R.C. Enerson | 187 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| 4. | Jim Libecco | 98 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Patrick Gallagher | 95 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Patrick Linn | 95 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | J.R. Smart | 85 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Scott Rettich | 79 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 9. | Eric Cruz | 56 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Joel Janco | 42 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | James Dayson | 24 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Ardie Greenamyre | 11 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Bobby Kelley | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Paul Alspach | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Colette Davis | 0 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Michael Geldart | 0 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Patrik Tararuj | 0 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Wally Osinga | 0 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Eric Filgueiras | 0 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

Note: National Class cars did not compete at Lucas Oil Raceway.

2012 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Cape Motorsports w/ WTR | 491 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11* | 12 |
| 2. | Belardi Auto Racing | 310 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | JDC MotorSports | 165 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | Andretti Autosport | 144 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | MDL Racing | 135 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | ArmsUp Motorsports | 77 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 7. | Afterburner Autosport | 41 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Pabst Racing Services | 40 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | JAY Motorsports | 40 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | ZSports Midwest | 26 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | PRL Motorsports | 14 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Alliance Autosport | 6 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | AcceleRace Motorsports | 2 | 2 | 24 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Robinson Motor Sports | 0 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Cruzinc Racing | 0 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | One Formula Racing | 0 | 4 | 28 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Special Addition Racing | 0 | 4 | 31 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Genoa/Primus Racing | 0 | 2 | 16 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Team Champion: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing

+ = Unregistered teams not eligible for points.

2012 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Sebring-1 | Matthew Brabham | Luigi Biancardi | Matthew Brabham |
| 2. | Sebring-2 | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 3. | St. Petersburg-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham |
| 4. | St. Petersburg-2 | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 6. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 7. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Scott Anderson | Spencer Pigot | Roman Lagudi |
| 8. | Road America-1 | Matthew Brabham | Scott Anderson | Matthew Brabham |
| 9. | Road America-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Scott Anderson |
| 10. | Road America-3 | Scott Anderson | Scott Anderson | Spencer Pigot |
| 11. | Baltimore-1 | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham* | Matthew Brabham |
| 12. | Baltimore-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 13. | Virginia-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 14. | Virginia-2 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |

* = Qualifying for Round 11 was canceled; grid determined by championship points.

2013 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Scott Hargrove | 294 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| 2. | Neil Alberico | 277 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 3. | Garett Grist - R | 215 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 4. | Henrik Furuseth | 189 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. | Wyatt Gooden - R | 187 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Florian Latorre - R | 176 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Danilo Estrela - R | 165 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 8. | Jason Wolfe | 148 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | RC Enerson | 143 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Peter Portante - R | 139 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Jesse Lazare - R | 131 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Michael Epps - R | 126 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Brandon Newey - R | 126 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Stefan Rzadzinski - R | 110 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Daniel Burkett - R | 106 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Dalton Kellett | 102 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Austin Cindric - R | 77 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Felipe Donato - R | 76 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Michael Johnson | 66 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Clark Toppe - R | 61 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Matt McMurry - R | 53 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Jeroen Slaghekke - R | 51 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Tim Paul - R | 42 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Luca Forgeois | 31 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Arthur Oliveira - R | 29 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Jake Eidson - R | 26 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | James Fletcher - R | 24 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Andrew Hobbs - R | 3 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Alex Baron - R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| + | Scott Andrews - R | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Steve Bamford - R | 0 | 2 | 22 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Sergio Pasion - R | 0 | 2 | 27 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

2013 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: NATIONAL CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|----------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Scott Rettich | 242 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 2. | Ryan Verra - R | 206 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | James Dayson | 192 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ - Unregistered drivers not eligible for points

Note: National Class cars did not compete at Lucas Oil Raceway

2013 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Cape Motorsports w/WTR | 386 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| 2. | Belardi Auto Racing | 219 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3. | Afterburner Autosport | 213 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4. | Andretti Autosport | 162 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 5. | Pabst Racing Services | 134 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | PRL Motorsports | 106 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. | ZSports Midwest | 74 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | JAY Motorsports | 68 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | JDC MotorSports | 64 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | ArmsUp Motorsports | 43 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Alliance Autosport | 24 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Team Champion: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing

2013 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Sebring-1 | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove |
| 2. | Sebring-2 | Neil Alberico | Scott Hargrove | Neil Alberico |
| 3. | St. Petersburg-1 | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove | Danilo Estrela |
| 4. | St. Petersburg-2 | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Neil Alberico | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove |
| 6. | Toronto-1 | Neil Alberico | Neil Alberico | Neil Alberico |
| 7. | Toronto-2 | Danilo Estrela | Neil Alberico* | Scott Hargrove |
| 8. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Neil Alberico | Neil Alberico | Garett Grist |
| 9. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Neil Alberico | Neil Alberico | Garett Grist |
| 10. | Mid-Ohio-3 | Garett Grist | Garett Grist* | Garett Grist |
| 11. | Mazda Raceway-1 | Alexandre Baron | Alexandre Baron | Alexandre Baron |
| 12. | Mazda Raceway-2 | Scott Hargrove | Alexandre Baron* | Scott Hargrove |
| 13. | Houston-1 | Neil Alberico | Scott Hargrove | Henrik Furuseth |
| 14. | Houston-2 | Alexandre Baron | Henrik Furuseth* | Alexandre Baron |

* - Pole position set by fastest lap from previous race.

2014 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Florian Latorre | 310 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| 2. | RC Enerson | 301 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. | Jake Eidson | 291 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 4. | Aaron Telitz - R | 246 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 5. | Victor Franzoni - R | 202 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 6. | Peter Portante | 173 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Adrian Starrantino - R | 157 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 8. | Clark Toppe | 156 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Nico Jamin - R | 154 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Henrik Furuseth | 149 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Daniel Burkett | 147 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Will Owen - R | 133 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Jeroen Slaghekke | 130 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Austin Cindric | 125 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Colton Herta - R | 115 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 16. | Keyvan Andres Soori - R | 114 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Andrew List - R | 72 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Gustavo Myasava - R | 68 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Santiago Lozano - R | 61 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Juan Maldonado - R | 57 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Nathan Blok - R | 40 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | James Dayson | 31 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Garth Rickards - R | 10 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Tim Hollowell - R | 8 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Kyle O'Gara - R | 3 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Felipe Donato | 0 | 0 | 17 | NS | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2014 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Cape Motorsports w/ WTR | 372 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| 2. | ArmsUp Motorsports | 242 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 3. | Team E Racing | 232 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. | JAY Motorsports | 168 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 5. | Belardi Auto Racing | 141 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Afterburner Autosport | 135 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 7. | Pabst Racing | 115 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | JDC MotorSports | 95 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | D2D Motorsports | 56 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | M2 Autosport | 37 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | John Cummiskey Racing | 21 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | GBI Racing | 12 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Team Champion: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing

2014 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | RC Enerson | Victor Franzoni | RC Enerson |
| 3. | Barber-1 | RC Enerson | Florian Latorre | RC Enerson |
| 4. | Barber-2 | RC Enerson | RC Enerson | Aaron Telitz |
| 5. | Indy Road Course-1 | Will Owen | Florian Latorre | Adrian Starrantino |
| 6. | Indy Road Course-2 | Adrian Starrantino | Adrian Starrantino | Colton Herta |
| 7. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Aaron Telitz | Florian Latorre | Florian Latorre |
| 8. | Toronto-1 | Jake Eidson | Florian Latorre | Florian Latorre |
| 9. | Toronto-2 | Florian Latorre | Florian Latorre | Victor Franzoni |
| 10. | Mid-Ohio-1 | RC Enerson | Florian Latorre | Florian Latorre |
| 11. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Jake Eidson | Florian Latorre | Jake Eidson |
| 12. | Mid-Ohio-3 | Florian Latorre | Florian Latorre | Florian Latorre |
| 13. | Sonoma-1 | RC Enerson | Florian Latorre | Peter Portante |
| 14. | Sonoma-2 | Florian Latorre | Florian Latorre | Florian Latorre |

2015 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Nico Jamin | 457 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 9 |
| 2. | Jake Eidson | 385 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | Aaron Telitz | 348 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 4. | Anthony Martin - R | 300 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Parker Thompson - R | 221 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Luke Gabin - R | 194 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Yufeng Luo - R | 193 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Nikita Lastochkin - R | 193 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Garth Rickards - R | 186 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Ayla Agren - R | 186 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Keyvan Andres Soori | 177 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Max Hanratty - R | 151 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | James Dayson | 116 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Victor Franzoni | 98 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 15. | Augie Lerch - R | 69 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Jordan Lloyd - R | 62 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Sennan Fielding - R | 38 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Andrew List | 32 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Jack Mitchell Jr. - R | 30 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Peter Portante | 26 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Sam Chastain - R | 25 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Bill Abel - R | 23 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Tyler Hunter - R | 20 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Alex Mayer - R | 19 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Robert Alon - R | 18 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Clint McMahan - R | 15 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2015 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Cape Motorsports w/ WTR | 538 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 12 |
| 2. | Pabst Racing | 335 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | John Cummiskey Racing | 260 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | Team Pelfrey | 188 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | JDC MotorSports | 158 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | ArmsUp Motorsports | 99 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Afterburner Autosport | 92 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 8. | JAY Motorsports | 35 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | D2D Motorsports | 20 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Abel Motorsports | 12 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Swan Racing | 9 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | RJB Motorsports | 6 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Team Champion: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing

2015 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Jake Eidson | Jake Eidson | Jake Eidson |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Jake Eidson | Jake Eidson | Aaron Telitz |
| 3. | NOLA-1 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Aaron Telitz |
| 4. | NOLA-2 | Victor Franzoni | Aaron Telitz | Victor Franzoni |
| 5. | Barber-1 | Aaron Telitz | Nico Jamin | Victor Franzoni |
| 6. | Barber-2 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin |
| 7. | Indy Road Course-1 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Aaron Telitz |
| 8. | Indy Road Course-2 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin |
| 9. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Jake Eidson | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin |
| 10. | Toronto-1 | Jake Eidson | Nico Jamin | Jake Eidson |
| 11. | Toronto-2 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin |
| 12. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin |
| 13. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin |
| 14. | Mid-Ohio-3 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin |
| 15. | Mazda Raceway-1 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin |
| 16. | Mazda Raceway-2 | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin | Nico Jamin |

2016 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|----------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Anthony Martin | 394 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| 2. | Parker Thompson | 373 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 3. | Victor Franzoni | 360 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 4. | Jordan Lloyd | 276 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 5. | Luke Gabin | 252 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Robert Megennis - R | 224 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Yufeng Luo | 212 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 8. | Nikita Lastochkin | 183 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Dakota Dickerson - R | 176 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Garth Rickards | 172 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Ayla Agren | 137 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Lucas Kohl - R | 136 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Jordan Cane - R | 121 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Austin McCusker - R | 118 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Tazio Ottis - R | 102 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Cameron Das - R | 83 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Michai Stephens - R | 82 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Sam Chastain - R | 62 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | TJ Fischer - R | 58 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Clint McMahan - R | 52 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Max Hanratty | 42 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Phillippe Denes - R | 24 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | James Munro - R | 20 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Kaylen Frederick - R | 16 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Christian Munoz - R | 15 | 3 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Felipe Ortiz - R | 14 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | Devin Wojcik - R | 12 | 2 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Michael Scott - R | 12 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2016 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: NATIONAL CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|----------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Eric Filgueiras - R | 262 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| 2. | Brendan Puderrbach | 129 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. | Robert Armington - R | 80 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 4. | Dale Vandenbush - R | 76 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 5. | Charles Finelli | 52 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Robert Allaer - R | 33 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

2016 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Cape Motorsports w/ WTR | 525 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 10 |
| 2. | Pabst Racing | 338 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 3. | ArmsUp Motorsports | 271 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 4. | JAY Motorsports | 186 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Team Pelfrey | 180 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | John Cummiskey Racing | 110 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Chastain Motorsports | 52 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | RJB Motorsports | 34 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | Afterburner Autosport | 0 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | JDC MotorSports | 0 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | Spencer Racing | 0 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | Fat Boy Racing | 0 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | Tomasi Motorsports | 0 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Team Champion: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing / **Note:** Only registered teams score points

2016 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Jordan Lloyd | Jordan Lloyd | Anthony Martin |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Yufeng Luo | Jordan Lloyd | Yufeng Luo |
| 3. | Barber-1 | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson |
| 4. | Barber-2 | Parker Thompson | Anthony Martin | Parker Thompson |
| 5. | Indy GP-1 | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin | Parker Thompson |
| 6. | Indy GP-2 | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson |
| 7. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Anthony Martin | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson |
| 8. | Road America-1 | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin |
| 9. | Road America-2 | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin | Jordan Lloyd |
| 10. | Toronto-1 | Victor Franzoni | Anthony Martin | Victor Franzoni |
| 11. | Toronto-2 | Parker Thompson | Anthony Martin | Jordan Lloyd |
| 12. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin |
| 13. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin | Parker Thompson |
| 14. | Mid-Ohio-3 | Anthony Martin | Anthony Martin | Parker Thompson |
| 15. | Mazda Raceway-1 | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni |
| 16. | Mazda Raceway-2 | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni | Victor Franzoni |

2017 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS: CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Oliver Askew - R | 351 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| 2. | Rinus VeeKay - R | 344 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 3. | Parker Thompson | 269 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 4. | Kaylen Frederick - R | 240 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 5. | Calvin Ming - R | 207 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. | Robert Megennis | 173 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 7. | Lukas Kohl | 160 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Devin Wojcik - R | 140 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Kory Enders - R | 138 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | David Malukas - R | 108 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 11. | Darren Keane - R | 104 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Moises de la Vara - R | 98 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Dev Gore - R | 92 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Dakota Dickerson | 86 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Ricky Donison - R | 75 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Luke Gabin | 74 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Ayla Agren | 72 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Colin Kaminsky - R | 68 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Jayson Clunie - R | 64 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Alex Baron | 52 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Bruna Tomaselli - R | 49 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Chandler Horton - R | 39 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Andres Gutierrez - R | 35 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Jose Sierra - R | 32 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Kris Wright - R | 28 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Toby Sowery - R | 27 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | Callan O'Keeffe - R | 27 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Cameron Das | 25 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29. | Andre Castro - R | 25 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30. | Phillippe Denes - R | 15 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31. | Jacob Abel - R | 14 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32. | Jacob Loomis - R | 12 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33. | Flinn Lazier - R | 10 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34. | Niall Murray - R | 2 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35. | Bayley Mickler - R | 2 | 2 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36. | Zach Holden - R | 1 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2017 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Pabst Racing | 369 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 2. | Cape Motorsports | 277 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| 3. | Team Pelfrey | 258 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. | Exclusive Autosport | 215 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 5 | DEForce Racing | 110 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Newman Wachs Racing | 102 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | ArmsUp Motorsports | 85 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | John Cummiskey Racing | 42 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | RJB Motorsports | 32 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Team BENIK | 30 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | BN Racing | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| - | Kaminsky Racing | 0 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - | Tomasi Motorsports | 0 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Note: Only registered teams score points

2017 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Robert Megennis | Robert Megennis | Oliver Askew |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Oliver Askew | Parker Thompson | Oliver Askew |
| 3. | Barber-1 | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Kaylen Frederick |
| 4. | Barber-2 | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Kaylen Frederick |
| 5. | Indy GP-1 | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew |
| 6. | Indy GP-2 | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew |
| 7. | Road America-1 | Rinus VeeKay | David Malukas | Oliver Askew |
| 8. | Road America-2 | Rinus VeeKay | Rinus VeeKay | Calvin Ming |
| 9. | Iowa | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew |
| 10. | Toronto-1 | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson | Rinus VeeKay |
| 11. | Toronto-2 | Parker Thompson | Oliver Askew | Rinus VeeKay |
| 12. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew | Oliver Askew |
| 13. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson | Parker Thompson |
| 14. | Watkins Glen | Rinus VeeKay | Oliver Askew | Rinus VeeKay |

2018 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-----------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Kyle Kirkwood - R | 440 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| 2. | Rasmus Lindh - R | 238 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 3. | Lucas Kohl | 215 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | Igor Fraga - R | 213 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Calvin Ming | 206 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Kaylen Frederick | 173 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 7. | Julian Van der Watt - R | 162 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Kory Enders | 143 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Keith Donegan - R | 139 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Colin Kaminsky | 134 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Jose Sierra - R | 128 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 12. | Alex Baron | 123 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 13. | Dakota Dickerson | 120 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 14. | Darren Keane | 105 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Kyle Dupell - R | 100 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Bruna Tomaselli | 87 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Danial Frost - R | 77 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Oscar DeLuzuriaga - R | 69 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Russell McDonough - R | 60 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Michael d'Orlando - R | 56 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Mathias Soler-Obel - R | 56 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Manuel Cabrera - R | 55 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Jacob Abel - R | 47 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | David Osborne - R | 46 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Jamie Caroline - R | 40 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Max Peichel - R | 35 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | James Raven - R | 33 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 28. | Zach Holden - R | 32 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29. | Yuvon Sundaramoorthy - R 29 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30. | Sabre Cook - R | 27 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31. | James Roe - R | 26 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32. | Braden Eves - R | 18 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33. | Kellen Ritter - R | 18 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34. | Jayson Clunie | 5 | 2 | 23 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2018 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|---------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Pabst Racing | 349 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 2. | Cape Motorsports | 334 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| 3. | DEForce Racing | 181 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 4. | Exclusive Autosport | 166 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | RJB Motorsports | 104 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 6. | ArmsUp Motorsports | 102 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 7. | BN Racing | 101 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Team Pelfrey | 101 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Newman Wachs Racing | 69 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Team BENIK | 33 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | SoLO Racing | 28 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Abel Motorsports | 22 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2018 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Kyle Kirkwood | Jose Sierra | Alex Baron |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Alex Baron | Alex Baron | Alex Baron |
| 3. | Indy GP-1 | Alex Baron | Kyle Kirkwood | Alex Baron |
| 4. | Indy GP-2 | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood | Alex Baron |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 6. | Road America-1 | Kyle Kirkwood | Rasmus Lindh | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 7. | Road America-2 | Kyle Kirkwood | Rasmus Lindh | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 8. | Toronto-1 | Kyle Kirkwood | Dakota Dickerson | Rasmus Lindh |
| 9. | Toronto-2 | Kyle Kirkwood | Kaylen Frederick | Rasmus Lindh |
| 10. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood | Rinus VeeKay |
| 11. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Kyle Kirkwood | Kaylen Frederick | Rasmus Lindh |
| 12. | Mid-Ohio-3 | Kyle Kirkwood | James Raven | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 13. | Portland-1 | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood |
| 14. | Portland-2 | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood | Kyle Kirkwood |

2019 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|--------------------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|------|-------|-----------|
| 1. | Braden Eves - R | 361 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 2. | Hunter McElrea - R | 356 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 3. | Christian Rasmussen - R | 282 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 4. | Colin Kaminsky | 282 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 5. | Darren Keane | 270 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 6. | Manuel Sulaiman - R | 211 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Jak Crawford - R | 183 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Bruna Tomaselli | 174 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Zach Holden | 170 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Reece Gold - R | 167 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Eduardo Barrichello - R | 151 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Yuvon Sundaramoorthy - R | 150 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Cameron Shields - R | 137 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 14. | Matt Round-Garrido - R | 122 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Nolan Siegel - R | 113 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Jack William Miller - R | 97 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Christian Bogle - R | 93 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Alex Baron | 92 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Anthony Famularo - R | 67 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Kyle Dupell | 30 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Josh Green - R | 21 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Manuel Cabrera | 21 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Ayrton Ori - R | 18 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Wyatt Brichacek - R | 16 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Dakota Dickerson | 15 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Jose Sierra | 12 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | Timmy Pagliuso - R | 9 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Nate Aranda - R | 2 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2019 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Pabst Racing | 405 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| 2. | Cape Motorsports | 400 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| 3. | Jay Howard Driver Development | 201 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 4. | DEForce Racing | 196 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Legacy Autosport | 135 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | BN Racing | 99 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Newman Wachs Racing | 93 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 8. | Miller Vinatieri Motorsports | 63 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Exclusive Autosport | 20 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Team E-JAY | 6 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2019 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Braden Eves | Braden Eves | Darren Keane |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Braden Eves | Darren Keane | Christian Rasmussen |
| 3. | Indy GP-1 | Braden Eves | Braden Eves | Darren Keane |
| 4. | Indy GP-2 | Braden Eves | Braden Eves | Braden Eves |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Cameron Shields | Colin Kaminsky | Cameron Shields |
| 6. | Road America-1 | Hunter McElrea | Colin Kaminsky | Braden Eves |
| 7. | Road America-2 | Braden Eves | Hunter McElrea | Darren Keane |
| 8. | Toronto-1 | Darren Keane | Christian Rasmussen | Darren Keane |
| 9. | Toronto-2 | Christian Rasmussen | Darren Keane | Darren Keane |
| 10. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Christian Rasmussen | Hunter McElrea | Christian Rasmussen |
| 11. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Hunter McElrea | Hunter McElrea | Hunter McElrea |
| 12. | Portland-1 | Hunter McElrea | Hunter McElrea | Hunter McElrea |
| 13. | Portland-2 | Hunter McElrea | Hunter McElrea | Christian Rasmussen |
| 14. | Laguna Seca-1 | Christian Rasmussen | Braden Eves | Hunter McElrea |
| 15. | Laguna Seca-2 | Braden Eves | Colin Kaminsky | Christian Rasmussen |

2020 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Christian Rasmussen | 394 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| 2. | Eduardo Barrichello | 353 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 3. | Reece Gold | 341 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 4. | Michael d'Orlando | 295 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Christian Brooks - R | 284 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 6. | Josh Green - R | 245 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Matt Round-Garrido | 228 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Jack William Miller | 215 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 9. | Cameron Shields | 214 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 10. | Kiko Porto - R | 198 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 11. | Prescott Campbell - R | 167 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12. | Yuvon Sundaramoorthy | 165 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Nolan Siegel | 158 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 14. | Kyle Dupell | 147 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Christian Bogle | 144 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Wyatt Brichacek - R | 113 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Bijoy Garg - R | 86 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Max Kaeser - R | 79 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Simon Sikes - R | 70 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Josh Pierson - R | 57 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Nico Christodoulou - R | 34 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Ayrton Ori - R | 30 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Michael Myers - R | 29 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Kent Vaccaro - R | 20 | 3 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Josh Sarchet - R | 14 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Gil Molina - R | 13 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2020 TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| POS. | DRIVER | PTS. | STARTS | BEST START | BEST FINISH | WINS | POLES | FAST LAPS |
|------|-------------------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1. | Cape Motorsports | 457 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 2. | Pabst Racing | 348 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 3. | Jay Howard Driver Development | 334 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| 4. | DEForce Racing | 210 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 5. | Exclusive Autosport | 208 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6. | Miller Vinatieri Motorsports | 124 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Legacy Autosport | 64 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2020 RACE SUMMARY

| RND | VENUE | RACE WINNER | POLE POSITION | FASTEST RACE LAP |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. | Road America-1 | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen |
| 2. | Road America-2 | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen |
| 3. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Christian Rasmussen | Eduardo Barrichello | Christian Rasmussen |
| 4. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen |
| 5. | Mid-Ohio-3 | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen |
| 6. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen | Reece Gold |
| 7. | Indy GP-1 | Eduardo Barrichello | Kiko Porto | Reece Gold |
| 8. | Indy GP-2 | Eduardo Barrichello | Kiko Porto | Eduardo Barrichello |
| 9. | Indy GP-3 | Reece Gold | Eduardo Barrichello | Jack William Miller |
| 10. | Mid-Ohio-4 | Michael d'Orlando | Christian Rasmussen | Kiko Porto |
| 11. | Mid-Ohio-5 | Reece Gold | Reece Gold | Christian Rasmussen |
| 12. | Mid-Ohio-6 | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen |
| 13. | New Jersey-1 | Eduardo Barrichello | Eduardo Barrichello | Eduardo Barrichello |
| 14. | New Jersey-2 | Christian Rasmussen | Christian Rasmussen | Nolan Siegel |
| 15. | New Jersey-3 | Christian Rasmussen | Nolan Siegel | Prescott Campbell |
| 16. | St. Petersburg-1 | Kiko Porto | Cameron Shields | Reece Gold |
| 17. | St. Petersburg-2 | Christian Brooks | Christian Brooks | Kiko Porto |



CHRISTIAN BROOKS

Exclusive Autosport #44 Hot Wheels/Chaco Flaco/Bell Helmets/
MB2 Raceway/Molecule/APSS/Lucky Design USA

@cb44racing

Christian Brooks Racing

Christian Brooks Racing

@christianbrooksracing

September 29, 2000

Santa Clarita, CA

Los Angeles, CA

5'9"/160 lbs.

Valencia High School

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

YOUTUBE

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

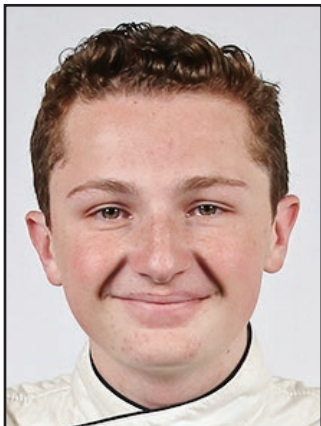
RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Snowboarding, mountain biking, training on my racing simulator **RACE TIES:** WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca is my all-time favorite circuit even though I haven't been on the actual race surface yet. It's the closest track to my hometown of Santa Clarita and it's where I witnessed my first INDYCAR event. **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** NBA Basketball/LA Lakers **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** Baseball **FITNESS:** Mountain biking, weight lifting, simulator training **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Paris, France **ONE PERSON YOU WOULD HAVE MOST LIKE TO HAVE MET:** Ayrton Senna because of his immense racing knowledge **RACING GOALS:** Win an NTT INDYCAR SERIES championship and win the Indy 500 **INTERESTING NOTE ABOUT ME:** I started racing at around 5 years old, the same time I was on the Giants little league baseball team. Instantly I fell in love with racing and that was my last season in baseball.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished fifth in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship, capturing three podiums, 15 top-10s (in 17 races) and a victory in the season finale at St. Petersburg... also garnered the Hyperco Rookie of the Year honors and the AiM Sport Move of the Year. **2019:** Finished third in the US F4 Championship with two victories, eight podiums and two fastest race laps... won the Rok Cup USA Florida Winter Tour – Senior Rok championship. **2018:** American Rally Cross Lites Vice Champion with five podiums in five races... won the SKUSA Pro Tour WinterNationals. **2017:** Red Bull GRC Championship – GRC Lites Vice Champion, setting a record for podium finishes with nine... won the Rotax Challenge of the Americas Senior championship. **2016:** Competed in his rookie Red Bull GRC Championship – GRC Lites season... Team USA's highest ranking Senior in the Rotax Grand Finals (Sarno, Italy)... won the Rotax Challenge of the Americas Senior championship. **2015:** Earned a podium finish in SKUSA SuperNationals (TaG Senior)... won the SKUSA Pro Kart Challenge – TaG Senior championship... earned the Rotax CanAm Karting Challenge – Rotax Senior Vice-championship... earned the Rotax Challenge of the Americas – Rotax Senior Vice-Championship. **2014:** Won the SKUSA Pro Kart Challenge – TaG Junior championship... earned the Rotax Challenge of the Americas – Rotax Junior Vice-Championship. **2013:** Won the PRD PanAm of Karting championship... PRD/Skip Barber Challenge Scholarship winner. **2012:** Earned a podium finish in SKUSA SuperNationals – TaG Cadet... won the Gatorz Challenge of the Americas – Mini-Max championship. **2011:** Won the US Rotax Grand National Championship – Rotax Mini-Max... Won the IKF Grand National Championship. **2010:** Won the IKF Region 7 – KPV1 Championship. **2009:** Won the LAKC – KPV1 Championship.



TREY BURKE

Joe Dooling Autosports
#63 Dooling Machine Products Texas/Texas Micro Optics

Treyburkeracing.com
@treyburkeracing
Trey Burke Racing
Trey Burke Racing
@treyburke63
November 4, 2004
Park Ridge, IL
Alvin, TX
5'8"/126 lbs.
High school student

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Fishing, dirt-bike riding and hanging with friends **RACING GOAL:** Win the NTT INDYCAR SERIES and the Indy 500 **RACING HERO:** Doug Wolfgang **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** AJ Foyt -- he is also from the Houston area and my grandad grew up racing with him. He used dirt racing as a way to get into INDYCAR **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** I don't watch other sports **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** All A's in school **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Sky diving **PET PEEVES:** When people leave a bunch of apps open on their phone and people who have no sense of humor **UNUSUAL HABITS OR ROUTINES:** I pour the milk before the cereal **INTERESTING NOTE:** I'm a fourth-generation racer.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: First year of racing on pavement and on road courses... finished sixth in the Lucas Oil School of Racing Championship Series with two wins, five additional podium finishes, nine top-fives and 13 top-10s... competed in two race weekends (six races) in the FRP F1600 Championship Series with one win and one additional podium finish. **2019:** Became the youngest-ever Rookie of the Year in the IMCA National Sprint Car Series (at age 14)... also raced 360 Sprint cars (425 hp). **2018:** Finished third (and top rookie) in the Lucas Oil National Open Wheel 600 Series (NOW600) for Micro Sprints in both winged and non-wing divisions. **2017:** Began racing against adults for the first time (at age 12) and was voted Most Respected Driver in POWRI Lonestar 600. **2014-2016:** Continued to compete in Junior Sprints, moving on to Restricted 600cc Micro Sprints and becoming track champion at Golden Triangle Raceway Park. **2013:** Began racing Junior Sprints in the Houston (TX) area, winning the Lonestar Shootout.



PRESCOTT CAMPBELL

DEForce Racing
#11 Fluid Logic/Valkyrie Intelligence/Lucas Oil School of Racing

@PCampbell_60

Prescott Campbell Racing

@preskart_60

January 10, 2001

Newport Beach, CA

Oxford, UK

5'10"/130 lbs.

Studying Motorsport Engineering

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Preparing for races using my racing simulator, designing car parts using CAD software and 3D-printing the parts I design **RACE TRACK TIES:** Laguna Seca in Monterey; Northern California is a second home to me **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** Although they are not charities, I have worked with non-profit organizations such as Yep 4 Kids which give elementary school students the opportunity to learn programming and other STEM-related skills **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** NTT INDYCAR SERIES, Formula One and anything related to racing **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Tennis and skiing **FITNESS:** Weight training and lots of time in the simulator **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** To compete in the Indy 500 and 24 Hours of Le Mans **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Japan **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Ross Brawn, to learn how he brought dominant success to the Formula One teams he worked for **RACING GOAL:** Win the NTT INDYCAR SERIES **RACING HERO:** Dan Gurney **INTERESTING NOTE:** I lived in Singapore until 2008.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished 11th in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season, with a best of third at the New Jersey Motorsports Park and six top-10s. **2019:** Won the Lucas Oil Formula Car Race Series championship with three wins, four pole positions and 11 podiums in 15 races... finished second in the Lucas Oil Winter Race series with three wins and four poles in six races... named a Team USA Scholarship Finalist. **2018:** Won the Cooper Tire Karting Scholarship Shootout, which earned him a \$75,000 scholarship into the 2019 Lucas Oil Formula Car Race Series... competed in six Lucas Oil Formula Car Race Series events with a victory and a pole position... made his SKUSA Pro Shifter 1 Category debut at SuperNationals XXII and finished second in the SKUSA California PKC S2. **2017:** Raced in the S3 shifter kart category at a statewide level and made his SKUSA S2 Semi-Pro Category debut at SuperNationals XXI. **2016:** Debut season in the S3 senior shifter kart category. **2015:** First year in shifter karts racing in the S5 Junior category. **2014:** First year in full-size karts racing in the PRD Junior category. **2012-13:** Raced cadet karts.



ANDRE CASTRO

Legacy/Marotti Autosport
#19 Metalloid/Marotti Autosport

andrecastroracing.com
@acastroracing
Andre Castro Racing
Andre Castro Racing
@acastroracing
January 6, 1999
New York, New York
New York, New York
5'10"/140 lbs.

BA in Economics, University of Chicago

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Acting, singing, sim racing **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** I supported City Harvest in the first Road to Indy eSeries **RACING GOAL:** To become a paid professional racing driver **RACING HEROES:** I don't really have heroes, but if I had to choose, I would say Fernando Alonso or Kyle Busch **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Mainly just racing. I don't have a favorite team necessarily **FITNESS:** Working out at SportsLab NYC **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Dancing **ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Kanye West **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Chicago, London, Milan **BUCKET LIST ITEM:** Attend a Formula 1 race **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** I fear flying insects that buzz (and I kinda fear heights) **ROUTINES OR HABITS:** I'm pretty nocturnal when I don't check myself **INTERESTING NOTE:** I sang at Carnegie Hall three times!

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Ran a partial campaign in the NASCAR Whelen EuroNASCAR2 Series with a best finish of fourth at Circuit Zolder (Belgium). **2019:** Competed in the NASCAR Whelen Euro Series Elite 2 category, claiming four podium finishes, one pole position and two Rookie Trophy wins. **2018:** Selected as part of the NASCAR Whelen Euro Series Drivers Recruitment Program. **2017:** Competed in two Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship weekends. **2016:** Earned three wins, six poles and 10 podium finishes in the Skip Barber Formula Championship Series... scored three podium finishes in the Formula Tour 1600 Championship finale, his first races in a car... was named one of the top six finalists for the Team USA Scholarship. **2015:** Finished third in the Skip Barber Karts to Cars Scholarship Shootout. **2006-2014:** Raced karts in regional and national events.



DYLAN CHRISTIE

Turn 3 Motorsport
#34 DCR/Stilo

dylanchristieracing.com

Dylan Christie Racing

@dylanchristieracing

November 6, 2003

Columbus, OH

Princeton, NJ

5'11"/140 lbs.

High school student

WEBSITE

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Sim racing, eating sushi, traveling, walking my dog, anything physically demanding **RACE TRACK TIES:** New Jersey Motorsports Park isn't too far from where I live **RACING GOAL:** To race in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES, and any other racing opportunities that come my way **RACING HERO:** Michael Schumacher, but I try to learn from as many drivers' experiences as I can **ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** I'd want to meet myself in the future to see how I've grown **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** NASCAR, INDYCAR, and motorsports with close racing **FITNESS:** Running, endurance weight training, sim driving, and more **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Being able to relax more often **PET PEEVES:** When people tell you you're working too hard or want something too bad **UNUSUAL ROUTINES/HABITS:** Drinking chocolate milk every morning **INTERESTING NOTE:** My first exposure to racing was being a NASCAR fan, and then testing a formula car with little racing knowledge when I was 13.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished second in the FRP F1600 Championship Series with four wins and eight podium finishes... also scored three wins and nine podium finishes in SCCA F1600 events... finished among the top four in eight of 10 rounds in the FRP iRacing eSeries with three wins. **2019:** Won the Oakland Valley Race Park (OVRP) karting championship in X30 Senior by 50 points... won the OVRP New York State Championships in 100cc and second in Tag Senior... won the F-series Gear Up Challenge (Englishtown, NJ) in Tag Senior... placed second in WKA Daytona KartWeek, X30 and KA100 Junior. **2018:** Finished fourth in the SKUSA Super Nationals, KA100 Junior... placed third in the OVRP Championship, Tag Junior... raced in WKA, SKUSA and other national karting events, X30 and KA100 Junior... won the Bertil Roos Racing School Grad Camp event. **2017:** Finished second in the F-Series State Karting Championship... won two races at Englishtown Raceway Park by over 10 seconds... won the Bertil Roos Racing School five-day program. **2016:** Tested a kart for the first time.



JACE DENMARK

Pabst Racing
#23 Metal Works Custom Fabrication

Jace Denmark

@jace.denmark

July 1, 2004

Phoenix, AZ

Scottsdale, AZ

5'10"/150 lbs.

Sophomore in high school

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Flight school, guitar, mountain biking, karting, travel **RACING GOAL:** Win championships **RACING HERO:** Kimi Raikkonen **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** Red Bull F1 team **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Italy **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Skydiving **INTERESTING NOTE:** I'm training for my private pilot's license

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Made open-wheel car racing debut in a one-off F4 United States Championship powered by Honda weekend at VIR, notching a best finish of seventh... tested a Radical sports car at Apex Motorsports Park (AZ)... competed in some Legends Car Silver State Championship races... competed in SKUSA and Rok Cup karting events. **2019:** Competed in SKUSA, WSK and United States Pro Kart Series events nationally and internationally... finished ninth (and top Team USA driver) in the Rotax Max Challenge Grand Finals in Sarno, Italy... tested Formula Renault 1.6 car with the Allen Berg Racing School... won Rookie of the Year honors in the Legend Car Silver State Championship. **2018:** Won the X30 Junior California Prokart Championship... competed in SKUSA, WSK and Rok Cup karting events nationally and internationally... gained first experience of open-wheel race cars with the Lucas Oil School of Racing. **2013-2017:** Competed in a variety of national and international karting events, including the SuperKarts! USA SuperNats, the CIK-FIA Academy Trophy in Genk, Belgium, the Rok Cup International Final in Lonato, Italy, the Los Angeles Karting Championships and the Rotax Challenge of the Americas.



MICHAEL d'ORLANDO

Cape Motorsports #4 Focused Project Management/
UFC Gym – Mamaroneck/SDesign Build Collaborative

dorlandoracing.com

@dorlandoracing

Michael d'Orlando Racing

@Michael_dorlando51 / @dorlandoracing

March 6, 2002

Hartsdale, New York

Hartsdale, New York

6'3"/150 lbs.

Iona Preparatory School

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: I row crew for my school on the varsity team. I play video games. I enjoy late car rides listening to music with friends. I work at Grand Prix New York with Josh Green, and I enjoy eating, which is funny because I'm skinny. **CHARITY WORK:** I do support and work with charities regularly. As a part of going to Iona Prep, which is a private catholic school, I have done work with various charities as well as a good amount of community service. I have also volunteered at local charities in the Bronx such as Cardinal McCloskey Community Services and Mercy Center. **FITNESS:** I train boxing at UFC Gym in Mamaroneck, NY. I do strength and conditioning work with a trainer. I also row with the crew team from my school on the water and in the winter on the machines or in the rowing tub at Iona College. **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Skydiving, deep sea diving, flying a plane solo, going above 250 mph in a car **RACING HERO:** Ayrton Senna **INTERESTING NOTE ABOUT ME:** I used to play basketball from 4th to 7th grade for my school's B team, which is sort of funny given my height that I did not make the A squad. The truth is my school is very competitive and my main sport has always been racing.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished fourth in his first full Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season with a victory, five podiums and 10 top-five finishes. **2019:** Competed in four F4 US Championship Powered by Honda race weekends, with a podium at COTA and five top-10 finishes. **2018:** Competed in four Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship race weekends with three top-10 finishes and a best finish of sixth at Road America. **2017:** Competed in the WSK Super Master series championships as a factory driver for Birel ART team based in Italy... transitioned later in the year to race cars with some testing and one F2000 race weekend with a second-place result. **2016:** Won the Florida Winter Tour Rotax Junior MAX Championship... earned a spot on Team USA for the Rotax MAX Challenge Grand Finals... vice champion in the US Rotax Grand Nationals and in the Florida Winter Tour TaG Cadet class... started racing in Europe in the CIK-FIA European Championships as a factory driver with Italy's Birel ART. **2015:** Began racing in the junior karting ranks and had multiple podium finishes. **2014:** In 17 karting events, earned six victories and 13 top-five finishes... was named the number one cadet driver in North America... won the Florida Winter Tour TaG Cadet championship... finished second in the US Rotax Grand National Mini MAX and SuperKarts USA Pro Tour TaG Cadet championships... ekartingnews.com Driver of the Month of January. **2013:** Won the US Rotax Grand National Mini MAX championship... earned a spot on Team USA for the Rotax MAX Challenge Grand Finals Micro & Mini invitational... finished second in the Florida Winter Tour in TaG Cadet. **2009 - 2012:** Competed in various Cadet categories in the North East region and later started to compete nationally... **2008:** Began racing karts at the age of 6 at Oakland Valley Race Park in Cuddebackville, NY.



ERIK EVANS

Velocity Racing Development
#29 VRD/Storm & Savage

@ErikEvansRacing

Erik Evans Racing

@erikevans_official

June 5, 2003

Atlanta, GA

Johns Creek, GA

5'10"/138 lbs.

11th Grade

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Mountain biking, snowboarding, golf, cooking **CHARITY WORK OR SUPPORT:** Racing For Children's – Children's Hospital of Alabama **RACING GOAL:** Formula One and INDYCAR **RACING HERO:** Lando Norris **ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Jeremy Clarkson – he is my favorite TV personality, very funny and loves cars **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** Baseball (Atlanta Braves) **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** Golf **DRIVER TRAINING:** iRacing **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** To cook like a Michelin star chef **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Big Sky, Montana **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Travel to each continent and learn how to fly a plane **PET PEEVES:** People who drive under the speed limit **INTERESTING NOTE:** I hate roller coasters.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished sixth in the F4 United States Championship powered by Honda with one win, two third-place finishes, six top-fives and 10 top-10s... finished third in the six-race Yacademy Winter Tour with five podium finishes. **2019:** Won a pair of karting championships, in the KA100 Senior and TAG Senior classes, at Atlanta Motorsports Park. **2018:** Finished third in the United States Pro Karting Series (USPKS) Championship in KA100 Junior... Won the LQ206 Senior (age 14) kart championship at Atlanta Motorsports Park. **2017:** Began karting career.



BILLY FRAZER

Exclusive Autosport
#91 Cambridge Global Services/Giltrap Group

@billy_frazer14

Billy Frazer Racing

@billy.frazer

December 30, 2002

Auckland, New Zealand

Pukekohe, New Zealand

5'11"/148 lbs.

Graduate at King's College Auckland

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Fishing, cycling, running and rugby **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** Sea Cleaners (working as a volunteer in beach clean ups) **RACING GOAL:** Win the Indy 500 **RACING HERO:** Bruce McLaren **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** NRL -- National Rugby League (Vodafone Warriors), rugby (New Zealand All Blacks) and looking forward to watching some NFL **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Touch rugby **FITNESS:** Running and cycling **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** I wish I could sing better, and I'm working on my trumpet playing **ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO HAVE MET:** Nelson Mandela **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Omapere -- Northland, New Zealand **BUCKET LIST ITEM:** Run the New York Marathon **INTERESTING NOTE:** I nearly failed my road drivers license test for driving too slow.

RACING HISTORY | 2021: Finished third in the Toyota Racing Series with one win and two additional podium finishes... scored two podium finishes in the first three ITM New Zealand Formula Ford Championship races. **2020:** Won the ITM New Zealand Formula Ford Championship with seven wins from the 15 races... finished second in the North Island Formula Ford Championship with four wins and two seconds in six races... won all six of the South Island Formula 1600 races he entered... won the Manfeild Formula Ford Winter Series with five wins and three additional podium finishes in nine races. **2019:** Finished third in the New Zealand Formula Vee Championship... won the North Island Formula Ford (1600) Winter Series. **2018:** Finished fifth in the New Zealand Formula Vee Championship. **2017:** Contested a half season in the New Zealand Formula Vee Championship. **2012-2016:** Competed in regional, national and international karting events... highlights included representing New Zealand in Italy at the 2015 Rok Cup International Final and competing in the SKUSA SuperNationals in Las Vegas.



BIJOY GARG

Jay Howard Driver Development
#6 CSU OneCure/Pelican/Lucas Oil

bijoygarg.com

@BijoyGarg

Bijoy Garg Racing

@bijoygarg06

July 15, 2002

Atherton, CA

Atherton, CA

5'8"/145 lbs.

Freshman in college

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Skiing, biking and video games **RACING GOAL:** Becoming champion in INDYCAR or F1 **RACING HERO:** Ayrton Senna **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Sebastian Vettel **FITNESS:** Cycling/weights **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Golden State Warriors in the NBA/ 49ers in the NFL **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Soccer, tennis and downhill skiing **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Playing any kind of musical instrument **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Sky diving, flying a fighter jet and driving a rally car **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Race tracks and historical landmarks **INTERESTING NOTE:** I didn't start racing until I was 13.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Competed in 11 (out of 17) rounds of the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship, claiming a pair of top-10 finishes... competed in the first nine rounds of the F4 United States Championship powered by Honda, claiming one top-five and two additional top-10 finishes. **2019:** Earned two fourth-place finishes in his race car debut in the F4 Western Championship... finished fifth in X30 Senior/KA100 Senior in the SKUSA Streets of Lancaster Grand Prix... earned two wins in three races at ROK Sonoma in Senior ROK... earned a pole, a fastest lap and a fifth-place overall finish in ROK Challenge of the Americas. **2018:** Won the ROK Sonoma Senior ROK Championship with four wins and podium finishes in all races... earned a race win and two podiums in Senior ROK at the ROK Challenge of the Americas, and one podium in Junior ROK... finished 22nd out of 78 drivers in X30 Senior at the SKUSA ProTour SummerNats. **2017:** Finished fourth in X30 Junior at the SKUSA Streets of Lancaster Grand Prix... earned three podiums in Junior ROK at the ROK Sonoma... captured two top-10 finishes at the Rotax Challenge of the Americas... competed in the SKUSA ProTour SpringNats. **2016:** Finished sixth overall at the Sanzaru Games Karting Championship in Junior Rotax with one win. **2015:** Began karting.



JOSH GREEN

Turn 3 Motorsport #33 JHG Investment Fund/Business and Leadership
Growth Coach Mark Green/Mockett/Stilo/Team USA Scholarship

Joshgreenracing.com

@joshgoesracing

Josh Green Racing

@joshgoesracing

November 15, 2002

Mount Kisco, NY

Mount Kisco, NY

5'11" / 135 lbs.

Accepted to Purdue University

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Working on road cars, training, photography, videography **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** Hi-Tide Kids on Track **RACING GOAL:** To be a professional race car driver; win AN NTT INDYCAR SERIES Championship and win the Monaco Grand Prix **RACING HEROES:** Jim Clark and Ayrton Senna **ONE PERSON I WOULD HAVE MOST LIKED TO MEET:** Jim Clark just because of his pure knowledge and understanding of the sport, also how he handled running so many different series in one season for Lotus **FITNESS:** Biking, rowing and weight training **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Skateboarding (well!!) **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Small cafes and thrift stores **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Drive the McLaren MP4/4, win the Indy 500, own a BMW E46 M3, make a full length film **UNUSUAL HABITS OR ROUTINES:** Instead of getting stressed I get sleepy before races and generally have a short nap prior to getting ready **INTERESTING NOTE:** I started racing at 12 years old at an indoor kart track that I now work at (shout-out Grand Prix New York and Mike Poe for starting my racing career).

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished sixth in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship campaign with three podiums and 12 top-10 finishes. **2019:** Finished second in the F1600 Championship Series with eight wins, five poles and 18 podiums in 21 races... won a Team USA Scholarship... earned top-10 finishes in three races in the Formula Ford Festival at Brands Hatch, including a podium, and a pole in the Walter Hayes Trophy at Silverstone... competed in the Portland round of the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship, claiming the Tilton Hard Charger Award in his debut race. **2018:** Won the WKA Manufacturers Cup Iame Junior National Championship... also won the New York State and Oakland Valley Race Park Senior Championships. **2017:** Won the North East Super Series Junior Championship.

SPIKE KOHLBECKER



Cape Motorsports #5 Ignite Autosport/Raceway Gives/Tierpoint/Cfx/Lake Charles Park/
MessmerCares/Rsolution/PSL/World Wide Technology Raceway/TrueTitle/Fort Family Foundation/
Central Institute for Human Performance/Margay Racing

spikekohlbeckerracing.com

@racingspike

Spike Kohlbecker Racing

Spike Kohlbecker

@spikekohlbeckerracing

December 13, 2002

St. Louis, MO

St. Louis, MO

5'10"/163 lbs.

High school

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

YOUTUBE

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Playing tennis, reading and going on drives in my Subaru WRX STI. I love racing but I also love street cars as well **RACE TRACK TIES:** World Wide Technology Raceway is where I learned to drive when I was 14 years old, and also my partnership with Raceway Gives which is the philanthropic arm of WWT Raceway and I get to share my love of racing with local students **CHARITY WORK OR SUPPORT:** Raceway Gives **RACING GOAL:** For racing to be my career **RACING HERO:** My grandpa because he introduced me to racing **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** St. Louis Blues hockey team **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** Tennis **FITNESS:** Working out, practice with mental focus, eating healthy **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Drawing **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** New Zealand **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Go back to New Zealand to be a tourist and see my old racing friends there from FF1600 and the Toyota Racing Series **PET PEEVES:** I don't like parties **INTERESTING NOTE:** I juggle a lot.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished third in the F4 United States Championship powered by Honda with two wins, six additional podium finishes and three pole positions... competed in the Castrol Toyota Racing Series in New Zealand, scoring a best finish of fifth and earning the "Most Improved Driver" award. **2019:** Finished second in the Avon Tyres UK National Championship with three wins and eight additional podium finishes... finished seventh in the New Zealand Formula 1600 Championship (despite missing the first three races) with four podium finishes and nine top-fives in 12 races. **2018:** Finished third in the Canadian F1600 Super Series with a win and four additional podium finishes... also finished third in the (Canadian) Toyo Tires F1600 Championship with two wins... finished seventh in the Canadian Formula Tour 1600 despite competing in only eight of the 17 races. **2017:** Completed the Bob Bondurant School of Racing Four-day High Performance Driving School and the Lucas Oil School of Racing Advanced Lapping School... made his car racing debut with the Lucas Oil School of Racing at NOLA Motorsports Park (LA), qualifying second and finishing fifth. **2005-2016:** Factory kart driver for Margay Racing.



JACKSON LEE

Jay Howard Driver Development #8 Tnemec/Browning Chapman/Spruce Haven/Doug Mockett & Company/JHDD/Caldwell Realty/Cox, Beckman, Goss & Company

jacksonleeracing.com

@JacksonLee52

Jackson Lee Racing

Jackson Lee Racing

@jacksonlee52

September 6, 2002

Indianapolis, IN

Avon, IN

6'4"/165 lbs.

Avon High School graduate

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

YOUTUBE

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Basketball, baseball and working on cars **RACE TRACK TIES:** Born and raised in Indianapolis **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** Responsibility.org – leads the fight to eliminate drunk driving & underage drinking; and One Cure – led by Colorado State University's Flint Animal Center utilizing research from innovative cancer treatments for pets to benefit people **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Basketball – Indiana Pacers **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Basketball **FITNESS:** Work out with PitFit **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Playing the guitar **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Skydiving **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Most anywhere in Florida **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Parnelli Jones – he was featured in the Wii Indy 500 Legends video game I played as a kid. Then I learned more about his accomplishments and I also liked his name! **RACING GOAL:** Make it to the NTT INDYCAR SERIES and become a successful paid/professional driver **RACING HERO:** Dario Franchitti **UNUSUAL HABITS OR ROUTINES:** I always get in the car on the left side **INTERESTING NOTE:** I'm likely one of the few drivers who can dunk a basketball. I've raced at IMS before, but in the parking lot in a quarter midget for the Battle at the Brickyard events in 2013 and 2014.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Team USA Scholarship winner: competed in three Formula Ford events in England; results included third and fourth-place finishes in heat races, 10th in the Formula Ford Festival at Brands Hatch and reached the Grand Final for the Walter Hayes Trophy at Silverstone out of 103 entries... finished fourth in the FRP F1600 Championship with two wins in 12 starts and podiums in the final seven races consecutively (was placed second in points before departing to the UK with Team USA). **2019:** Finished fourth in the Lucas Oil Formula Car Series with two wins and six podium finishes... competed in three FRP F1600 Championship races, claiming a second and a fourth-place finish. **2018:** Finished fourth out of 30 in the Cooper Tires Lucas Oil School of Racing Karts to Cars Scholarship Shootout at Sebring International Raceway. **2013-2019:** Regional and national karting, mostly at New Castle Motorsports Park. **2010-2014:** Ran quarter-midgets, mostly with USAC at Mini Indy at the Indiana State Fairgrounds... won two Mini Indy championships... claimed a Feature win in Ft Wayne Rumble in 2013.



ELY NAVARRO

DEForce Racing
#1 Lucas Oil School of Racing

elymotorsports.com

@elynavarro804

Ely Navarro

Ely Navarro Racing

@elynavarro804

August 4, 2004

Las Vegas, NV

Fishers, IN

5'3"/125 lbs.

11th Grade Student

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

YOUTUBE

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Karting, working out, sim racing and spending time with my family and girlfriend **RACING GOAL:** Formula 1 and INDYCAR **RACING HERO:** My mother and father **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** MMA **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Cooking **DRIVER TRAINING:** iRacing **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Gordon Ramsay, because he's super-funny and hard-working **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Race in Europe, sky-dive **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** Heights, and semi trucks "racing" on a two-lane road (going the same speed) **INTERESTING NOTE:** I can sleep through any morning wakeup alarm, no matter how loud.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Won the Lucas Oil Formula Car Series championship with six wins and seven second-place finishes (including finishing either first or second in each of the last nine races)... named as a finalist for the Team USA Scholarship... won the KA Senior Karting Championship at New Castle Motorsports Park (NCMP) in Indiana... also finished second in the X30 Senior category. **2019:** Won the Lucas Oil School of Racing Scholarship Shootout Presented by Cooper Tires... won the Kart Racers of America Yamaha Junior Championship at NCMP... won the SKUSA Great Lakes Championship... won the Driven to Save Lives Yamaha Senior Championship at Whiteland Raceway... finished second in the USAC Battle at the Brickyard. **2015-2018:** Began karting at South Bend, IN, and earned Rookie of the Year honors, then moved on to compete at New Castle Motorsports Park, finishing fourth in his first season (2017) and claiming his first championship in 2018.



THOMAS NEPVEU

Cape Motorsports #2 Cromwell/Karting Excellence/Home Hardware/Richelieu
 Hardware/Pétrole Bélanger/Hamster/PL-100/Ionik/Centre de Médecine Sportive de
 Laval/King Canada/Festidrag Development

thomasnepveu.com

@thomasnepveu

Thomas Nepveu Motorsport

Thomas Nepveu

@thomasnepveu

August 24, 2004

Oka, QC, Canada

Oka, QC, Canada

5'10"/150 lbs.

Grade 11

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

YOUTUBE

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Skiing, golf, dirt bike and snowmobiling riding **CHARITY WORK:** Breakfast Club of Canada **RACE TRACK TIES:** Toronto is the closest race to my home fans and partners, with special events over the preceding week **RACING GOAL:** A solid ride with an INDYCAR team **RACING HERO:** Pato O'Ward and Oliver Askew who made it to the NTT INDYCAR SERIES through the Road to Indy Presented by Cooper Tires program **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Max Verstappen as I admire his early career path in kart racing **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** Hockey (le Canadien de Montréal) **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** Golf **FITNESS:** Race-specific skills: quickness and precision of movements and efficiency of eye muscles **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Playing the guitar well **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Hawaii **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Sky diving, skiing in Utah **PET PEEVES:** Not yet! **INTERESTING NOTE:** I have an interest in the design of collection shoes. I am nicknamed "Roadrunner" because I was very quick when I was very young. I carry his sticker on all my helmets.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Launched his car racing career by participating in two events of the Mexican FIA NACAM Formula 4 championship, claiming a win and two podium finishes on his debut at the Autodromo de Querétaro... also contested one weekend in the F4 United States Championship powered by Honda, earning a best finish of eighth... won a round of the ROK Fest East and finished sixth in the ROK Cup series in the ROK Senior class... claimed one pole position in three races at the ROK Cup USA Florida Winter Tour, finished sixth (with one podium) in the SKUSA Winter Series (with two pole positions) and finished eighth in the SKUSA Pro Tour series. **2019:** Moved up to the Senior class and became Canadian champion and Canadian Shifter Open champion... also claimed two top-five finishes in the SKUSA Pro-Tour and qualified for the final race in the WSK Euro Series in Sarno, Italy. **2018:** Began racing internationally, winning the US Open series, taking third in the ROK Cup USA Florida Winter Tour series, fourth in the Grand Finals of the Rotax Max Challenge, held in Brazil, 15th in the CIK-FIA World Championship OKJ (Sweden) and fifth in ROK the Rio (Las Vegas). **2017:** Moved up to the Junior class (age 12-16), winning the second round of the ROK USA Florida Winter Tour and placing second in the Eastern Canadian Karting Championship. **2016:** Joined a professional-level team, PSL Karting, to dominate the Eastern Canadian Championship with a perfect score of seven wins in seven races... won the Mini Swift Super Nationals, was runner-up in the Mini-Max class at the World Championship and a member of the Canadian kart team that won the World Team Championship (for the first time since 2007), competing against drivers from 54 countries. **2012-2015:** Began competing on tracks in Quebec and Ontario in the Micro-Max class... progressed to the national level and then to the United States before stepping up to the Mini Max class, earning multiple victories along the way.

GRANT PALMER



Exclusive Autosport
#90 Redline Ace/ND4SPD Car Club/Cars & Coffee STL/STL-US Racegear

grantpalmerracing.com

@GrantPalmerRace

Grant Palmer Racing

@grantpalmerracing

February 3, 2001

Chicago, IL

St. Charles, MO

5'9"/137 lbs.

SEMO Underclass (Engineering Physics)

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Playing video games with friends, building PCs, bicycling **RACE TRACK TIES:** Not on the USF2000 schedule but Gateway is my home track **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** Miracles In Progress **RACING GOAL:** Multi-time NTT INDYCAR SERIES champion and Indy 500 winner **RACING HEROES:** Michael Schumacher, Tony Stewart, Dan Wheldon **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** Any form of motorsport, hockey (Chicago Blackhawks), baseball (Detroit Tigers) and basketball (Indiana Pacers) **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Baseball **FITNESS:** Core exercises **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Drive a Porsche 944 Turbo at the Nurburgring **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Any race track **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD HAVE LIKED TO MEET:** Stephen Hawking **INTERESTING NOTE:** I really like sci-fi movies and movies with a really good plot; I began playing baseball at 3 years old and stopped when I started racing.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Won the SCCA Super Tour FC Class Championship (F4 with DC Autosport)... competed in the BRSCC UK Formula Ford 1600 Championship with Low Dempsey Racing. **2019:** Scored a double podium finish at WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca in the Lucas Oil School of Racing Winter Series... began testing US F4 with DC Autosport and Primus Racing. **2018:** Finalist in the Lucas Oil School of Racing Karting Shootout... competed in SKUSA X30 Senior karting with Phil Giebler Racing. **2015-2017:** Began karting with Margay Raceway at the Gateway Kartplex... contested first WKA event at Daytona in the L0206 Jr. category and moved up through Yamaha Jr. with Margay Racing before graduating to the X30 Senior class with Phil Giebler Racing.



JOSH PIERSON

Pabst Racing
#24 TransUnion/iovation

@jpiersonracing
Josh Pierson Racing
Josh Pierson Racing
@josh_pierson_racing
February 14, 2006
Portland, OR
Wilsonville, OR
5'5"/109 lbs.
High school freshman

TWITTER
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: I have played soccer and lacrosse, but stopped to focus solely on racing. I enjoy most genres of music and have played piano, alto saxophone and currently acoustic guitar. I enjoy fishing, snowboarding and sim time, especially against fellow racers **CHARITY WORK OR SUPPORT:** The Oregon Humane Society. I have also supported The World of Speed, a non-profit museum in my community that promoted the education and preservation of motorsports, although they unfortunately just had to close their doors due to the Covid-19 pandemic **RACING GOAL:** To drive in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES and be a professional race car driver **RACING HEROES:** Ayrton Senna and Charles Leclerc **ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Lando Norris as I think we have similar personalities and he's a prankster **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** INDYCAR (Arrow McLaren), Formula 1 (Red Bull), NBA basketball (Portland Trail Blazers) and any motorsport **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** Lacrosse and soccer **FITNESS:** Weight training and racing simulator **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Maui, HI, and anywhere in my home state of Oregon as it has mountains to beaches and is beautiful **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Race in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES, scuba dive in Hawaii, drive in the Le Mans 24-hour endurance race **INTERESTING NOTE:** I started racing go-karts at age two and a half.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished 20th in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season (despite being eligible for points in less than half of the races), earning top-10 finishes in two of three races at New Jersey Motorsports Park. **2019:** Competed with Team USA at the Rotax Grand Finals in Italy... earned the Rotax Grand Nationals Championship (Utah), the IKF Grand Nationals Championship (in both KA100 Junior and L0206 Junior), the CalSpeed Karting LA Championship (for both KA100 Junior and X30 Junior) and the Pro-kart Championship (for both KA100 Junior and X30 Junior)... finished third in the SKUSA Pro-Tour in X30 Junior. **2018:** Won the CANAM Karting Challenge Champion in X30 Junior and vice-championship in L0206 Junior. **2017:** Competed with Team USA at the Rotax Grand Finals in Portugal in Mini Max (qualified P2)... won the Rotax mini-max Grand Nationals Championship (New Jersey), the CANAM Karting Challenge Championship (in Mini-Swift and L0206 Junior) and the San Zaru Games Karting Championship in Mini-Swift (Sonoma). **2016:** Won the Florida Winter Tour Micro Max Championship... finished second in the US Open Place (New Orleans) in Micro Max 2... finished third in the US Open Micro Max (Utah) and in the Rotax Grand Nationals (Sonoma). **2015:** Won the CANAM Karting Challenge Championship in Micro Max... finished second in the US Open Micro Max (Colorado) and in the Rotax Challenge of the America's Micro Max... finished third in the US Open Micro Max (Las Vegas). **2014:** Won the CANAM Karting Challenge Championship in Micro Max... finished second in the Rotax US Grand Nationals Micro Max (Utah).

KIKO PORTO



DEForce Racing
#12 Banco Daycoval/Petromega

kikoporto.com.br

@kikoporto12

@kikoporto_12

August 28, 2003

Recife, Brazil

Recife, Brazil

5'6"/119 lbs.

WEBSITE

TWITTER

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

HOBBIES: Martial arts, shoes, travel **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** NTT INDYCAR SERIES (Team Penske) **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Volleyball **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Sky diving **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Italy **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** Snakes **RACING GOAL:** To be a NTT INDYCAR SERIES driver **RACING HERO:** Ayrton Senna.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished 10th in his rookie Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season (despite missing the first race weekend of the year), capturing two poles, two fastest race laps and four podiums including a victory in the penultimate race of the season at St. Petersburg **2019:** Finished second in the F4 US Championship Powered by Honda with three wins and eight podium finishes... participated in the Chris Griffis Memorial Test finishing in the top five in four of six sessions. **2018:** Competed in the final eight F4 US Championship Powered by Honda races taking five top-10 finishes... competed in two Formula 4 NACAM Championship events earning two podium finishes. **2017:** Won the CIK-FIA Academy Trophy in Alaharma, Finland... won the Granja Viana 500 race as part of Team Barrichello Hero. **2016:** Earned numerous karting championships including the Brazilian Kart Championship (Junior), Copa São Paulo KGV championship (Rotax Júnior Max Rookie), and the SKB Super Kart Brasil (Junior Junior)... also won local and regional karting titles in the Junior Junior category. **2015:** Finished in the top five in the Brazilian Kart Championship (Junior Junior)... runner up in the São Paulo KGV Cup (Rotax Mini Max). **2013-2014:** Won numerous local and regional karting events in the Cadet and Super Cadet classes.



MYLES ROWE

Force Indy
#99 Force Indy

mylesroweracing.com
@mylesroweracing
Myles Rowe Racing
Myles Rowe
@mylesroweracing
June 19, 2000
Powder Springs, GA
New York, NY
5'11"/155 lbs.

High school graduate/college junior

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Photography, skateboarding, drawing **RACE TRACK TIES:** Barber Motorsports Park -- family from my mother's side live close by in Birmingham, AL; and New Jersey Motorsports Park -- lots of friends live near there **CHARITY WORK OR SUPPORT:** NXG Youth Motorsports **RACING GOAL:** To race in the mountains and the dunes of the earth **RACING HERO:** Ayrton Senna **PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Filmmaker William Strobeck **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Ultimate frisbee, street hockey, soccer **FITNESS:** Cycling **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Skilled painter **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Coney Island **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Ride an electric moped and an electric skateboard **INTERESTING NOTE:** I want to fly.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Tested Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship and F4 United States Championship powered by Honda cars. **2017:** Lucas Oil School Formula Race Car Winter Series Champion. **2015-2016:** Competed in World Karting Association and United States Pro Kart Series events. **2014:** GoPro Motorplex Karting Challenge Champion... also competed in some World Karting Association events.



NOLAN SIEGEL

DEForce Racing
#10 Menlo Ventures/Aero Paint Technologies

nolansiegel.com

@nolan_siegel

@nolan_siegel

November 8, 2004

Palo Alto, CA

Palo Alto, CA

5'6"/120 lbs.

10th grade

WEBSITE

TWITTER

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Snowboarding, soccer and guitar **CHARITY WORK/SUPPORT:** The David Sheldrick Wildlife Trust **RACING GOAL:** Race on the Monaco Grand Prix circuit **RACING HERO:** Jim Clark **ONE PERSON I WOULD MOST LIKE TO MEET:** Fernando Alonso **FITNESS:** Rowing and body weight exercises **FAVORITE SPORTS AND TEAMS:** NBA - Golden State Warriors; NFL - San Francisco 49ers **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Soccer and racing **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Basketball **FAVORITE PLACES TO VISIT:** Hawaii and Monterey Bay Aquarium **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** Spiders and waking up before sunrise **UNUSUAL ROUTINES:** I eat a cupcake before every race **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Skydiving and scuba diving **INTERESTING NOTE:** I am attempting to learn how to paint helmets.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished 13th in his sophomore Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship with two podium finishes at Mid-Ohio and six top-10s, plus a fastest race lap and a pole position... competed in the first five F4 United States Championship powered by Honda races.... co-driving with his father Mark Siegel and coach Tom Dyer, won an eight-hour World Racing League endurance event at COTA in a Stoner Car Care/Automatic Racing Aston Martin. **2019:** Finished 15th in his rookie season in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship with a best finish of 10th at Toronto... competed in the final two races (at Circuit of The Americas) in the US F4 Championship Powered by Honda. **2018:** Raced in the Challenge of the Americas (karting), SKUSA California Pro-Kart Challenge (X30 Jr. and Shifter), competed in the Central European Rotax Championship race (karting) and won the Simraceway Formula 3 Series Championship (cars). **2017:** Won the championship in the RoK Sonoma Series and competed in the SKUSA California Pro-Kart Challenge (karts). **2016:** Raced in the RoK Sonoma Series. **2015:** Raced in the California Rotax Max Challenge. **2014:** Competed in the Simraceway Karting Series. **2013:** Started karting.



SIMON SIKES

Legacy Autosport/Marotti Autosport #19 America's Pharmacy Source/
ERA (Expense Reduction Analysts)/Medi-Share/Metalloid/Group6

group6gear.com

@simonsikes

Simon Sikes Racing

@simon.sikes

December 7, 2000

Atlanta, GA

Augusta, GA

5'9"/145 lbs.

Student at Augusta University

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Running (800m Track and Field), chess and iRacing with my racing friends **RACE TRACK TIES:** I have some family in St Petersburg, FL **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** The V Foundation for Cancer Research **RACING GOALS:** Win an NTT INDYCAR SERIES championship and the Indy 500 **RACING HERO:** Josef Newgarden **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Sebastian Vettel because I grew up watching him win in Formula 1 and I have massive respect for him as a driver and as a person **FITNESS:** Running, calisthenics **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Football, soccer, track and field **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Fly in a wingsuit, take a ride in an SR-71 Blackbird, win the Indy 500 **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Florida and Colorado **INTERESTING NOTE:** I can recite pi to 75 digits, and I run a small business selling custom fit chest and rib protectors for karting called Group6 (group6gear.com).

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Won the FRP F1600 Championship with nine race wins, five additional podium finishes and three pole positions from the six weekends... won the SCCA Formula F National Championship Runoffs at Road America... finished second in the SCCA Formula Continental National Championship Runoffs... competed in eight Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship races with a best finish of fourth at Mid-Ohio after leading three laps... Team USA Scholarship winner. **2019:** Competed in one FRP F1600 Championship weekend, claiming two wins, a fifth-place finish and one fastest race lap. **2018:** Finished fifth in the FRP F2000 Championship with one win and seven additional top-five finishes... Team USA Scholarship nominee. **2017:** Won the Skip Barber Winter Series Championship... Team USA Scholarship Nominee. **2016:** Finished third in the Skip Barber Championship Series and named Rookie of the Year. **2015:** Placed fourth in the Skip Barber Karts to Cars Scholarship Shootout. **2006-2014:** Began karting at age 5 at the local level before moving up through the ranks to regional and then national events with many championships and race wins... highlights included finishing second in the 2008 Rotax Max Challenge in the MicroMax division, winning the 2011 Florida Karting Championship in Yamaha Sportsman, and victories in the WKA Man Cup and the USPKS Yamaha Junior D in 2014.

EVAN STAMER



Cape Motorsports #3 Ignite Autosport/Margay Racing/Raceway Gives/
KhS Global/Gateway Kartplex/City Scoops Creamery

igniteautosport.com

@evan_Stamer

Evan Stamer Racing

Evan Stamer

@evanStamer

September 18, 2001

Maryville, IL

Glen Carbon, IL

5'11"/155 lbs.

Freshman at SIUE

WEBSITE

TWITTER

FACEBOOK

YOUTUBE

INSTAGRAM

BIRTHDATE

BIRTHPLACE

RESIDENCE

HEIGHT/WEIGHT

EDUCATION

HOBBIES: I enjoy drawing and being creative. I consider myself "hands on" and like to get involved and build different things with friends (for example, a friend and I built a tree house 20 feet up in a tree) **CHARITY WORK OR SUPPORT:** Wounded Warrior Project **RACING GOAL:** To compete in the 2024 NTT INDYCAR SERIES **RACING HERO:** Michael Schumacher **ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Travis Pastrana -- I want to spend one day with him and have him take me around his compound and do all of the crazy things he does. He is also (in my eyes) the most accomplished racing driver when it comes to the number of things he has driven over the years and the success he has achieved **FAVORITE SPORT TO WATCH:** Football (Baltimore Ravens), INDYCAR, F1 (McLaren) **FAVORITE SPORT TO PLAY:** Karting and competitive sand volleyball **FITNESS:** Reaction/eye-hand coordination training and playing different sports to mix things up **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** I wish I could sing **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Colorado, Miami, Utah, Nevada **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Go sky diving, scuba dive, earn my pilot's license, and drive in the Indy 500 **PET PEEVES:** People driving slow in the left lane **INTERESTING NOTE:** My goal is to give back to all of the people who have supported me along the way and to give the younger generation of racers the best opportunity to experience racing at the next level.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Tested a Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship car with Cape Motorsports at Sebring, FL... completed a Lucas Oil School of Racing Advanced Driver Training School at Sebring, FL... participated in the Mazda Motorsports MX-5 Karting Shootout at Road Atlanta, GA... won the Battle at the Brickyard Kart race (Indianapolis Motor Speedway)... won a SKUSA Winter Nationals Kart Race at Homestead-Miami, FL... competed in an eight-hour endurance ChampCar race with Nine-Four Motorsports at Circuit of The Americas, TX... completed a Skip Barber Racing open-wheel F4 school at Circuit of Americas. **2019:** Completed a Skip Barber Basic Racing School (Indianapolis Motor Speedway)... three-time champion at the Rock Island Grand Prix... two-time winner at the USAC Elkhart Grand Prix... finished on the podium in an Enduro Racing, Laydown Yamaha, CES Series race at Mid-Ohio... Margay Ignite Senior Double Champion - WKA Daytona KartWeek... finished third in the CES Championship at Bowling Green, KY... Margay Ignite Challenge Series champion. **2014-2018:** Began racing karts at the Gateway Kartplex, winning the Margay Ignite Junior Championship... won four consecutive Margay Ignite Series and SuperComp Series championships between 2015 and 2018... competed in the 2017 World Karting Association Daytona Kartweek in the Briggs LQ206 and Yamaha Junior categories... competed in the 2018 SKUSA SuperNats and earned podium finishes at the Quincy in the Park Grand Prix and the Battle at the Brickyard.

YUVEN SUNDARAMOORTHY



Pabst Racing
#22 S Team Motorsports

yuvenracing.com
@YuvenRacing
Yuven S Racing
Yuven Sundaramoorthy
@yuvenracing
February 22, 2003
Oconomowoc, WI
Delafield, WI
5'10"/140 lbs.

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

Freshman, University of Wisconsin-Madison

HOBBIES: Robotics, computer programming, listening to music **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** Special Olympics of Maryland **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** To be able to sing or play music **RACING GOAL:** To drive in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES or Formula 1 **RACING HERO:** Nico Rosberg **FITNESS:** PitFit Training **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** American football (Jacksonville Jaguars/Wisconsin Badgers) and basketball (Milwaukee Bucks and Wisconsin Badgers) **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Soccer, basketball and snowboarding **INTERESTING NOTE:** I lived in China for the first six years of my life where I was introduced to racing.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Finished 12th in his sophomore Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season, capturing 10 top-10s and a season-high fifth-place finish at New Jersey Motorsports Park... finished sixth in the MRF Challenge Formula 2000 Championship in India with two victories, four podiums and 13 top-10 finishes in 15 races. **2019:** Finished 12th in his first full Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship season with a best finish of sixth at Mid-Ohio... clocked the second fastest time in the Chris Griffis Memorial Test at the Indianapolis Motor Speedway in October. **2018:** Competed in three Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship races with a best finish of 10th at Mid-Ohio... finished third in the F1600 Championship series with two wins, two pole positions and eight podium finishes. **2017:** Finished fourth in the F1600 Championship series with two wins, one pole and six podiums in 18 races. **2016:** Competed in junior karting. **2015:** Competed in Cadet karting, earning multiple top-10 finishes... earned the Northeast Rotax MiniMax championship and the OVRP MiniMax championship. **2014:** Competed in Cadet karting.

KENT VACCARO

Miller Vinatieri Motorsports
#16 Adirondack Radiation Therapy/P1 Nutrition



kentvaccaro.com
@kentvaccaro16
Kent Vaccaro Racing
Kent Vaccaro
@kentvaccaro16
January 1, 2002
Plattsburgh, NY
Burlington, VT
6'4" / 170 lbs.

Purdue University Larsen Leaders Academy

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Skiing, college (business/engineering major), waterskiing, working out **RACE TRACK TIES:** Barber was where I took my first pro podium in the wet; I now live right outside of Indy at Purdue, one of the best decisions I've made; Mid-Ohio was where I did my first WKA race, and my first ever "big track"; and I went from 31st to sixth in a 30-minute F4 race at NJMP and set a new F4 lap record **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** Worked with local Transportation Museum and Kid's Museum in Plattsburgh, NY **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** NFL (Pittsburgh Steelers); NHL (Pittsburgh Penguins); F1 (George Russell/Ferrari); INDYCAR (Josef Newgarden); Basketball/Football (Purdue) **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Skiing, volleyball and Ultimate Frisbee in high school **FITNESS:** Weight training in the gym and intense cardio **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** To shred on the guitar **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Lift with Arnold Schwarzenegger and run the Indy 500 **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Europe, or skiing holidays **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Josef Newgarden **RACING GOAL:** Win the Indy 500 **RACING HERO:** James Hunt **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** People spamming social media stories **INTERESTING NOTE:** I was part of the National Honor Society in all years of high school.

RACING HISTORY | 2020: Made his Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship debut at New Jersey Motorsports Park... competed in two rounds of the Formula Regional Americas Championship powered by Honda. **2019:** Finished 11th in the F3 Americas Championship powered by Honda with one podium finish in the wet at Barber Motorsports Park, plus one fastest race lap and a pole position at Road Atlanta... finished sixth and top rookie among a 27-car field in a one-off Trans-Am TA2 race at Watkins Glen. **2018:** Finished 10th in the F4 United States Championship powered by Honda with five top-10 finishes (all in the last six races)... highlights included a fifth-place finish and a new lap record at New Jersey Motorsports Park and a drive from 31st on the grid to sixth, also at NJMP. **2017:** Competed in the F4 United States Championship powered by Honda... competed in four FRP F2000 Championship Series races, scoring a pair of fifth-place finishes at the Pittsburgh International Race Complex... tested an IMSA Prototype Challenge LMP3 car. **2016:** Competed in WKA Junior Enduro kart events, claiming two championships.



PETER VODANOVICH

Jay Howard Driver Development
#9 Giltrap/Goldwise/Crème Insurance

petervodanovich.com
@petervodanovich
Peter Vodanovich
Peter Vodanovich
@petervodanovich
February 6, 2001
Auckland, New Zealand
Auckland, New Zealand
5'9"/160 lbs.

Mechanical Engineering student

WEBSITE
TWITTER
FACEBOOK
YOUTUBE
INSTAGRAM
BIRTHDATE
BIRTHPLACE
RESIDENCE
HEIGHT/WEIGHT
EDUCATION

HOBBIES: Martial arts and sim racing **CHARITY SUPPORT/WORK:** I have worked with Variety Kids charity in New Zealand **FAVORITE SPORTS TO WATCH:** UFC — Connor McGregor, Israel Adesanya and George St Pierre **FAVORITE SPORTS TO PLAY:** Racing **FITNESS:** If I can't get on the track, then it would be sim racing and gym **TALENT I WISH I HAD:** Cooking **BUCKET LIST ITEMS:** Race in — and hopefully win — the Indy 500; have a successful career in the NTT INDYCAR SERIES and more widely in motorsport **FAVORITE PLACE TO VISIT:** Omaha Beach, New Zealand **THE ONE PERSON I WOULD LIKE TO MEET:** Elon Musk — to have a conversation about the future of racing **RACING GOAL:** To be recognized as one of the best drivers to compete in INDYCAR **RACING HERO:** Scott Dixon **UNUSUAL HABITS OR ROUTINES:** I clean when I am procrastinating doing something else (makes me an excellent roommate!) **FEARS OR PET PEEVES:** I always want my things to be in order **INTERESTING NOTE:** I achieved my Black Belt in Hsou Jing Do.

RACING HISTORY | 2021: Finished fifth in the Toyota Racing Series with two second-place finishes, one third and one fastest race lap... earned the Most Improved Driver Award. **2019/2020:** Won the New Zealand Toyota 86 Championship with eight wins, five seconds and a third from 15 races... claimed two pole positions and three (of five) weekend Round wins... a member of the Erebus Academy Programme... claimed the 'Best First Year Driver' award in the Australian TR86 series. **2018/2019:** Finished fourth in the New Zealand TR86 Championship with one win, seven podium finishes and a pole position... finished fifth in one round of the Australian TR86 series... Elite Motorsport Academy Ian Snellgrove Award Winner... member of the Paul Morris Academy. **2017/2018:** Ssang Yong Scholarship Winner... finished second in the BMW E30 Scholarship... claimed multiple New Zealand 2KCup series race wins.

GRIPPING THE ROAD MATTERS.



HOLDS IG IN CORNERS.

Cooper Zeon RS3-G1™

Off ramps. Tight corners. Hairpin turns. When the road puts your car to the test, you'll be glad you have the excellent grip of the Cooper Zeon RS3-G1™ tires. We know that the tires on your car connect you to the road and help keep you safe. Which is why you can count on us.



COUNT ON COOPER.®

A Trusted Company Since 1914.

coopertire.com



Andersen Promotions

10101 U.S. Highway 41 North
Palmetto, FL 34221
941.845.3201
info@roadtoindy.net

Director of Communications

Tamy Valkosky
949.459.9172 Office
949.842.3946 Cellular
pr@roadtoindy.net

On-Site Media Relations

Diane Swintal
949.439.7871 Cellular
dswintal@roadtoindy.net